

Who Should Go Down in History

* * *

The Latest on the Greatest
False Flag Operation of All Time
Plus Socio-Political Commentary
From the Lunatic Fringe

by

Charles W. Maultsby

“The Lunatic Fringe” is a term that was coined by Teddy Roosevelt to characterize American anarchists during his presidency.

Red Rider, a Canadian rock band, released the song, “Lunatic Fringe”, as a single from their album titled, “As Far as Siam,” on Capitol Records in 1981. The song was written by band member Tom Cochrane and is about his concern for the resurgence of anti-Semitism in the 1970’s.

Dedication

Dedicated to the memory of Rachel Corrie-one of the
bravest persons I've ever heard of
and
to the memory of Hank-always serving as a guiding
light in the dark

Acknowledgements

You know who you are and I thank you

CONTENTS

Chapter 1	September 11 th 2001	1
Chapter 2	There's Something Happening Here	11
	• The Mystery of WTC 7	12
	The Set Up – Suspects of Interest	
	WTC Security- Airport Security	
	Mossad Vans?	
	• The Pentagon Infestation	20
	• Enter the Wrecking Crew:	21
	Rabbi Dov Zakheim –Paul Wolfowitz	
	Douglas Feith – Richard Perle	
	• The Planes	39
	Flight 77 The Pentagon	
Chapter 3	War Games of 9/11	51
	The “Hijackers”	54
	Able Danger	57
Chapter 4	George Bush's Day Off	59
	The Hijacking of Flight 11	
	Meanwhile, Off to School	
	More Flights Hijacked	
	The Classic Classroom reaction	
Chapter 5	The Cover Up/Thought Control	69
	Players and Procedures	
	We Are Now On to Jerome Hauer	
	Destroying the Evidence	

Chapter 6	The “Patriot” Actors	81
Chapter 7	The 9/11 Omission Commission	95
	The Dog and Pony Showmen	99
Chapter 8	The Iraqistan Wars	107
Chapter 9	Casualties of War	115
Chapter 10	False Flags and Synthetic Terror	125
	The U.S.S Maine	
	Pearl Harbor	
	The Maddox/Gulf of Tonkin Incident	
	The Lusitania	
Chapter 11	Dual Citizens	135
Chapter 12	Friends on Friends	143
Chapter 13	Presidential Advisors	153
Chapter 14	The Great Protocols of the Elders of Zion “Hoax”	161
Chapter 15	Criminal 9/11 Suspects	177
Chapter 16	Master Blaster	189
	The Library	213
	Books of Interest	
	The YouTube Research Library	
	Documentaries-Web Sites	

September 11th 2001

Discourage any examination or re-examination of government policy or actions. Reduce those who call for examination to the status of seditious fools. Sedition mongers will be viewed as nothing more than lap dogs yapping at elephants. ...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

On September 11th, 2001, I was in Oceanside, California staying as a guest at my Aunt's house enjoying a vacation near the beach. I was up before dawn watching TV after having gone to bed at 7:00 the previous evening. The day before had been exhausting. A day spent surfing, snacking, napping on the beach, followed by more surfing, followed by more snacks, beer and even a third, somewhat intoxicated, surfing session. The forgettable early TV show that I was watching that morning was interrupted by a news bulletin reporting that a plane had crashed into a World Trade Center Tower in New York. I thought to myself that it must have been a suicide, or the pilot had a debilitating medical event, after all, it was already daylight in New York and the sky was clear. What else could it be? The hydraulic fluid leaked out of the plane? There were on camera witnesses who claimed that it was a passenger jet, but that sounded preposterous. It had to be a Cessna single or twin prop, or some such thing.

Then the second plane hit. Oh! Now THAT was no accident! That was obviously deliberate, and it looked like a jet passenger liner! ...I watched for another half hour waiting to see what else was going to happen. I knew we were under a planned attack. I knew there would be a lot more information coming and I felt that for now I could get a little more sleep. A half hour later, my Aunt came to my bed and shook me awake rather violently saying loudly, "Get up, come see this on TV, we're under attack!" I asked her if she meant the two planes that hit the buildings in New York. She was amazed that I knew about that already and scolded me, "How did you know that? How can you be sleeping while this is happening? They hit the

Pentagon too!" She hurried out satisfied that I was awake and getting up.

Hit the Pentagon? That is impossible. No way. I grew up on Air Force bases. I know about loud alerts and scrambling interceptors. I know about Andrews AFB and about its primary purpose of protecting the Nation's Capital. I could go on for a while about what I know about the USAF ...never actually being in it, but sure as hell living in it. I spent a childhood and my teen years overhearing fighter pilots venting and opinionating while gulping martinis at our house on various Air Force bases during the 50's and 60's. I was often sent to my room when pilots came over to drink and talk shop lest I hear something that I wasn't supposed to hear. Of course, I'd lie by my door and listen. When I grew to manhood, I'd drink with my Dad and his pilot pals and not get sent away.

Washington, D.C. is THE most restricted airspace in the world and there are several United States Air Force Bases in the immediate vicinity that enforce the restrictions. There is NO WAY any sort of aircraft could invade the D.C. airspace and actually hit the Pentagon, which is the command center of the U.S. military deployed worldwide. Any incoming "bogey" would be spotted on radar, armed supersonic fighter jets would be scrambled in minutes and that "bogey" would be shot down before being allowed to remain on a course headed for the Nation's Capital. All of the fighters nationwide should have been airborne, we were already under attack and everybody knew it! The WTC Twin Towers had both been hit! And what was up with the hidden surface to air missile installations that exist in the D.C. area? How did a "bogey" get through them? There was something very fishy about all this... It's been bothering me off and on to one degree or another for what... eleven years?

The U.S. Air Force was made to look foolish, inept, and downright useless on 9/11. The USAF was professionally embarrassed by 9/11, or should be, and has had to field questions such as, "where were the Andrews AFB fighters on 9/11?" ever since. When I asked one Lt. General, a friend of my Dad's, who had retired before 9/11, where the Andrews AFB fighters were on 9/11, he winked and told me that I was asking the "Sixty Four Thousand Dollar Question."

It's usually military personnel that figure out what really happened regarding so called "False Flag" operations. After all, they are the ones that have to actually do the subsequent fighting and dying. They tend to think about cause and effect more than the rest of us. They know about chain of command, logistics, duty, death, the nature of politics, and the realities of power. They don't like it when they train daily for their entire career for a day like 9/11, and then get caught with their pants down around their ankles when it's time to sprint. Visit: www.militaryofficersfor911truth.org and get an idea of what a handful of officers are bold enough to share.

Think about the actual and potential enemies of the U.S.A. taking notes about how easy it was to render the greatest military the world has ever known totally useless on the morning of 9/11. The specific information necessary for the castration of the USAF is available on the internet as public domain.

You can fool all of the people some of the time, and some of the people all of the time, but they didn't fool me at all from the get go. Some people know 9/11 was an inside job, or so called "False Flag" operation. Many people suspect 9/11 was an inside job, and then there are those who refuse to believe that operatives in their own government, including the President and Vice President, would do such a thing. Those Americans who refuse to believe 9/11 was an inside job, or believe that their government is incapable of such a horrid thing, probably still believe that Pearl Harbor was a "sneak" attack, the Gulf of Tonkin Incident happened as originally reported, and have never heard of the U.S.S. Liberty.

A great American, or murderous traitor, inspired me to simply write about what I know are known knowns. These will be things I know I know. There will be known unknowns. That is to say, there are things that I don't know that I don't know. But there are also unknown unknowns. There are things I know I don't know. The U.S.S. Liberty "incident" is a known known that is largely unknown so here you go...

The U.S.S. Liberty “Accident-Incident”

The U.S.S. Liberty massacre or so called “accident” occurred on June 8, 1967 in international waters 13 miles off the coast of the Sinai Peninsula during the so called Arab-Israeli Six Day War.

The Liberty was a lightly armed U.S. Navy surveillance ship (call it a spy ship if you’d like) with a crew of 294 officers and men on board. The Liberty’s mission was to monitor the military actions taking place onshore between our ally Israel and their Arab foe (Egypt in particular).

Two hours after the Liberty arrived near the scene, the Israeli Defense Forces sent out reconnaissance aircraft to identify the ship. Eight flyovers were made over a three-hour period. A large U.S. flag made the Liberty easily recognizable as being American.

A few hours later, Israeli Mirage III fighter jets arrived and commenced fire on the relatively defenseless ship with rockets and machine guns. Minutes after that, a second flight of fighters, French built Mystere jets armed with napalm, coated the deck with flaming jelly. By now there were dozens of killed and wounded American sailors. Of course the ship’s radio team was trying to issue SOS distress calls, but Israeli aircraft were jamming the frequencies with what U.S. Navy communications specialists described as a ‘buzz saw’ sound. The American flag was shot to shreds and replaced by a larger flag.

An open frequency was finally found and an SOS was sent to the 6th Fleet aircraft carrier the U.S.S. America. Two F-4s were launched from the carrier armed only with nuclear weapons (of all things). When information about the unfolding events (particularly the part about the inability of the Israelis to sink the ship in a timely fashion) reached Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara, he ordered the jets to return to the U.S.S. America.

The attack on the Liberty continued with three Israeli torpedo boats also engaging, scoring a torpedo hit, tearing a 40-foot wide hole in the hull, flooding the lower compartments, and killing a dozen more American sailors. As the Liberty began listing, rafts were lowered over the side to facilitate abandonment of the ship. The Israeli torpedo boats raked the rafts with machine gunfire. It was apparent that there were to be no survivors.

After two hours of nonstop attack, the Israelis finally ceased fire. One of the torpedo boats approached the Liberty at which point an Israeli officer asked in English with the aid of a bullhorn, "Do you need any help?" A wounded Lt. William McGonagle ordered the quartermaster to respond with an unmistakable, "Fuck you." The Israeli boat turned and left evidently aware that a Russian Destroyer was arriving on the scene in response to the distress calls. The Soviet Destroyer offered assistance but the Liberty's conning officer refused it. Unknown to the Liberty crew, there was also a U.S. submarine in the area on a covert mission but did nothing at all to assist the Liberty.

Finally, after being dead in the water for 16 hours, two American destroyers reached the Liberty to find 34 U.S. sailors dead and 174 wounded; many with serious injuries. As the wounded were being evacuated to the U.S.S. America, an Office of Naval Intelligence officer arrived and commanded the survivors not to talk to anyone about the ordeal or face the severest of consequences. As it turned out, the attack on the Liberty was a joint U.S.-Israeli operation designated: *Operation Cyanide*.

The plan was: The U.S. would position a convenient American sitting duck (The Liberty). The Israelis would then sink the sitting duck with all hands lost at sea and blame the Egyptians. The U.S.A. would be outraged and enter the war against Egypt and the rest of Israel's opponents, nuke Cairo, and a large section of the Middle East would then be restructured to Israel's liking.

If it hadn't been for those damn Russian commies and their destroyer arriving and ruining everything, the operation probably would have worked out well or terrible depending upon your point of view. Of course, within three weeks, an official report was released describing the awful but understandable "mistake" involving the Liberty. "These errors do occur," Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara concluded.

The cover story and cover up is almost as disgusting as the attack. I could go on about the cover up, but the still living survivors, who are no longer disposed to shut up, can best tell that story. Lt. Commander James Ennes relates first hand his experience in his book, *Assault on the Liberty*. Survivor, and past president of the Liberty Veterans Association, Philip Tourney, wrote his book called, *What I Saw That Day*. Tourney also mans the helm at the internet radio station, *U.S.S. Liberty Radio*. The BBC produced a documentary about the Liberty incident called: *Dead in the Water*, which can be found on YouTube in its entirety. The book, *Operation Cyanide* by BBC investigative journalist, Peter Hounam is a must read and lays the whole sordid affair out for you. The censored and totally controlled American mainstream media has never publicized the Liberty massacre.

Upon learning about the U.S.S. Liberty a mere year ago, I posted a link on my Facebook page to the Liberty website (ussliberty.org) and "asked" my 1,200 Facebook "friends" if they had ever heard about this incident and why hadn't I heard of it? Only one Navy vet offered that he had heard something about it; everyone else who responded, except two people, claimed total ignorance. Those two people immediately attacked me in the Facebook comments accusing me of being a neo-Nazi for posting anti-Semitic lies. I was surprised and my feelings were hurt. I'd never been called a neo or any other kind of Nazi before! I have Jewish pals and had a Jewish Little League coach, Jewish teachers, Jewish classmates, Jewish work mates, even a Jewish girlfriend in high school. Shall I go on? I had a Jewish uncle (deceased) who was married to my mother's sister. I loved him and if there were more people like my Jewish uncle in this world it would be a much better place!

Upon going to these attacker guys' Facebook pages it didn't take long to deduce that they were Jewish Americans. So whose side are these Facebook attackers on who throw the Nazi card down so readily? The Jewish American Facebook attackers even said that the American sailors killed and wounded on the Liberty had it coming because it was a spy ship!... Well, yes it was a spy ship!... Well, yes, but it was an AMERICAN spy ship, I'm an AMERICAN, so excuse me if I stand on the AMERICAN side of this issue.

The attacker guys defended Israel, pointing out that it's surrounded by people who want it wiped off the face of the earth, it's a tiny country with a small population, Jews have been persecuted for a thousand years, remember the holocaust and so forth. As an AMERICAN, I'll always defend the U.S.A. before I'll let some stranger get away with some crack about how murdered Americans doing their duty honorably had it coming! This episode, however, got me to thinking about loyalty priorities, what sort of ally Israel really is... and much more.

An interesting person involved in the Liberty incident was Admiral John S. McCain (the Arizona Senator's father and Commander of European U.S. Naval Forces including the 6th Fleet, in June 1967) for his role in positioning the Liberty for the attack, and for his role in the cover up. If you'd like to see a U.S. Senator get red faced and squirm, just ask Senator John McCain if the U.S.S. Liberty massacre will ever be reinvestigated. Moving on...

9/11 was a False Flag operation perpetrated by a supposed ally, namely Israel, Jewish Americans subservient to Israel, and top U.S. officials subservient to the Jewish Americans subservient to Israel. Let's conduct a reinvestigation, and if I'm wrong about all of this, then sue me for everything I own! It will save me a trip to the dump.

I will be demonized by some as being an anti-Semite for making such an accusation, but let's get this straight right off: An anti-Semite is no longer someone who dislikes Jews; an anti-Semite is now simply someone that Jews don't like. I do freely admit that I am very prejudiced against a certain group of people, and that group is

anybody who doesn't like me. This book is my rock in my sling that I am aiming right at the bad guys' forehead and I'm taking the shot!

Of course, there will not be a government reinvestigation because it is the government that is guilty, up to and including the Obama Administration. There is no statute of limitations on murder or treason. We owe our fellow Americans who were murdered on 9/11 a settling of accounts. How would you like to be murdered and then see everyone agree to just move on like you were worthless? No justice. No revenge. No punishment for the guilty who are then inspired to create more mayhem when convenient. There has been no one made to be an example of why you shouldn't murder people, especially on the scale of 9/11. Think of all the innocent lives being lost chasing down the wrong perpetrators.

No fellow American is worthless. I believe that any American who thinks otherwise should be stripped of their citizenship and exiled for being un-American. We Americans are family. Families fight like cats and dogs sometimes, but they will join forces to whole heartedly attack an outsider who dares to attack a family member. That's what is needed now! We have to watch each other's back. We must take care of the living and honor those who lost their life on 9/11! They are family. We must stop casting stones at each other, unite and go after the bad guys. Either you are with me or you are with the real terrorists!

I spent countless hours "connecting dots" by researching internet websites, reading books, watching YouTube videos, emailing knowledgeable authors and authorities, questioning retired and active military personnel, questioning commercial airline pilots and etc. After connecting enough dots a picture became clear. The ugly picture is a skull and bones superimposed over the Stars and Stripes. It's apparent that there actually is an agenda with total global domination as the end result, and 9/11 was necessary to a cabal of nihilistic psychopaths to accomplish that end.

I believe bad people exist in every country, and so do good people. They come in all shapes, sizes, colors, creeds and political persuasion. I have no doubt that good people outnumber bad people by a very wide margin. It's just that it's the very nature of bad people to obtain positions of wealth and power by being bad and shamelessly doing

the things necessary to obtain wealth and power, such as lying, cheating, stealing, deceiving and murder. In the timeless struggle between good and evil it must be admitted that good often gets its ass kicked, even with overwhelming numerical advantage. Of course there are decent people who honestly obtain wealth and power, but we don't need to deal with them.

I will make a case for an eventual reinvestigation of the 9/11 catastrophes based on what I heard, read, saw, deduced, etc. I do not claim to own the whole truth and nothing but the truth. I have no subpoena or arrest powers as helpful truth digging tools. I don't think torture is good for anything besides a sadist's amusement, so that's out. I have no stock of scopolamine to inject into anyone to get the truth either. But there is enough information out there to question everything we've been told; what we've been doing since, and where this is taking us- the hard working, tax-paying citizens of the U.S.A.

Some of the information contained herein can possibly be debunked and reduced to the fictional account of a paranoid and deranged conspiracy theory nutcase. It's true to say though, that conspiracies go further back in history than the JFK or Lincoln assassinations. Even further back than the Julius Caesar assassination I'm sure. Had we faced reality through properly investigating the JFK murder and convicted those responsible, we probably wouldn't have had to endure the Viet Nam debacle, 9/11, or be in the declining situation we are presently in.

I feel strongly that no Jewish Americans will be allowed on the eventual Reinvestigation Commission. No offence, but Jewish guy Philip Zelikow and his fellow Jewish guys and gal pals on the first Investigation Commission totally screwed up everything. They conducted a sophomoric investigation that was evidently according to an agenda of cover-up rather than exposure. There were very serious conflicts of interests involved in the first investigation. There are way too many Jewish American and Israeli fingerprints all over the events of 9/11 to write it off as coincidence.

Let's face it. The foxes investigated the foxes and they are still in the hen house! The decline of America will not turn around until we face reality and clean house. Reveal the truth about 9/11 and everything

else that is subversive, seditious, traitorous and mortally anti-American will be revealed.

There's Something Happening Here What It Is Ain't Exactly Clear

“By way of deception, thou shalt make war” ...original Mossad motto. Our state, marching along the path of peaceful conquest, has the right to replace the horrors of war by less noticeable and more satisfactory sentences of death necessary to maintain the terror, which tends to produce blind submission ...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

The Mystery of WTC7

We all know that aircraft hit the North and South Towers of the World Trade Center (WTC) on the morning of September 11th, 2001. The North Tower was hit at 8:46 a.m.; the South Tower was hit at 9:03 a.m. An aircraft hit the Pentagon thirty-four minutes later. Flight #93 crashed into a rural field near Shanksville, Pennsylvania that same morning at 10:03 a.m. The South Tower collapsed at 9:59 am; the North Tower collapsed at 10:28 a.m.

Not everybody knows that WTC Building 7, a 47 story high rise, collapsed later that afternoon at 5:20 p.m. An aircraft did not hit WTC 7. No significant debris fell on it. Several fires were burning in areas of the building but not of an intensity to bring down a concrete and steel framed building. It was brought down by a uniformly controlled demolition, beginning at the penthouse and uniformly collapsing towards its center at free-fall speed in less than 7 seconds into its own footprint. There was almost no mention of this in the censored and controlled U.S. media. The collapse of Building 7 was never mentioned in the official 9/11 Investigation Commission Report. Stooges such as Donald Rumsfeld and Jewish Senator, Joe Lieberman even denied that it happened. See: < *Lieberman denies WTC7 collapse* > on YouTube.

Over 1,100 architects and engineers agree that Building 7 could not have come down simply due to fire and was definitely demolished on

purpose. See <*Architects & Engineers-Solving the Mystery of WTC7 at 9/11truth.org*> on YouTube.

Anyone who doesn't realize that it was a controlled demolition should stop reading right here and begin reading *Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm*. Those who do fully realize that the WTC Building 7 collapse was controlled should now begin to lose some sleep and determine to do something about it. Paul Revere wasn't the only American capable of sounding the alarm and spreading the word when our country was in peril. A reinvestigation must be undertaken based upon the collapse of Building 7 alone. Without a reinvestigation, 9/11 will seem like fart in a hurricane compared to what's coming.

THE SETUP

The first step taken in preparing for the 9/11 attacks was gaining control of the WTC complex itself. Without absolute control there would be a huge risk of discovery while the buildings were prepared for demolition. Enter Jewish guy Larry Silverstein who obtained a 99-year lease on the WTC on July 24th 2001 approximately six weeks prior to 9/11. It was Silverstein's routine to enjoy breakfast at the Windows of the World restaurant, located on the 107th Floor of the North Tower, every morning with his two children and business associates who also worked at the WTC complex. Luckily, none of that breakfast club was present on 9/11.

Silverstein counted amongst his personal friends such Jewish guy luminaries as Newscorp owner, Rupert Murdoch and former Israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon. According to the Israeli newspaper Haaretz, Silverstein spoke with former (and present) Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu on the phone every Sunday.

This Silverstein quote regarding the collapse of WTC 7 could be found on YouTube until recently:

I remember getting a call from the fire department commander, telling me that they were not sure they were going to be able to contain the fire, and I said, we've had such terrible loss of life,

maybe the smartest thing to do is pull it, and they made the decision to pull, and we watched the building collapse.

...Larry Silverstein, September 11, 2001. Net search: <WTC 7 – Pull it By Larry Silverstein> and see what pops up. There is a very good reason why YouTube removed the video. It was extremely incriminating. It takes weeks or months- not hours to prepare a building of that size for demolition.

On September 16th, NASA dispatched a research plane to fly over the WTC area to record thermal images for creating a thermal map. The U.S. Geological Survey analyzed the data and determined that the rubble temperature at the WTC complex to be 1,341 degrees F. This high temperature that was radiating from pools of molten iron located in basement areas is indicative of the use of Nano-thermite that requires no oxygen to burn extremely hot.

SUSPECTS OF INTEREST

FRANK LOWY was Larry Silverstein's business partner who was the owner of Westfield America, one of the largest shopping mall conglomerates in the world. Lowy leased 427,000 square feet of retail floor space at the WTC for his "Mall at the World Trade Center." Lowy was a member of the Golani Brigade, an Israeli infantry brigade that fought in the 1948 war for Israeli "independence" infamous for its brutality and insubordination. He was a member of Haganah, a Jewish paramilitary terrorist organization that operated in what was then the British Mandate of Palestine from 1920 to 1948. He spends three months a year at his home in Israel and is also friends with Israeli officials such as Prime Minister Ehud Olmert, and former Prime Ministers Ariel Sharon, Benjamin Netanyahu, and Ehud Barak. Lowy was not present at the WTC complex on 9/11.

LEWIS EISENBERG was head of the Port Authority of New York. Eisenberg arranged the lease transfer to Silverstein and Lowy. He was a large contributor to the Bush-Cheney presidential campaign, a partner at Goldman-Sachs, and a member of the Planning Board of the United Jewish Appeal/United Jewish Federation lobby group.

RONALD LAUDER, of Estee Lauder Cosmetics, was chairman of NY Governor George Pataki's Commission on Privatization. He was

the key operative who lobbied for the privatization of the WTC. He was also instrumental in the privatization of the former Stewart Air Force Base. Suspiciously, the flight paths of Flights 175 and 11 converged directly over the former Stewart AFB airport on 9/11. Lauder founded a school for the Mossad in Herzliya, Israel called The Lauder School of Government, Diplomacy and Strategy. The Mossad is the Israeli equivalent of the CIA.

Just prior to 9/11, Larry Silverstein insured the WTC complex *specifically* against terrorist attacks. Following the destruction of the WTC he sued for double the amount of the policy reasoning that there were two separate attacks. Jewish guy MICHAEL MUKASEY was the judge during the litigation between Silverstein and the insurance company. Silverstein was awarded 4.5 billion dollars. Mukasey went on to replace Alberto Gonzales as Attorney General of the United States. George W. Bush appointed him on November 9, 2007, serving until January 20, 2009.

MICHAEL MUKASEY, as a federal district judge for the Southern District of New York in Manhattan, presided over the criminal prosecution of Omar Abdel Rahman and El Sayyid Nosair whom he sentenced to life for a plot to blow up the United Nations and other Manhattan landmarks; only plotting mind you. During the trial, Mukasey “spoke out” against leaks by law enforcement officials regarding the facts of the case allegedly aimed at prejudicing potential jurors against the defendants. Mukasey also heard the trial of Jose Padilla, ruling that the U.S. citizen and alleged terrorist, could be held as an enemy combatant (did he mean traitor? Padilla is a U.S. citizen. Only non-Americans can be enemy combatants.) Mukasey did recognize that Padilla was entitled to see his lawyers. Mukasey publicly criticized American librarians for condemning the Patriot Act in 2004. In 2009, legal ethics complaints were filed against Mukasey and other Bush administration attorneys for their roles in advocating for torture. In 2003, New York Jewish guy, Senator Chuck Schumer submitted Mukasey’s name to Bush for consideration as Supreme Court Justice.

How were Israeli citizens probably tipped off to the impending 9/11 disaster? An Israeli instant messaging company, ODIGO admitted that two of its employees received instant messages warning of an impending attack two hours prior to the first plane hitting the WTC. This warning was not passed on to authorities. Odigo had a feature on its service that allowed the passing on of messages through a search feature based on nationality. Knowing these two particular Israelis were forewarned it is possible, even likely, that they passed the message on to other Israelis. Consider that out of the thousands of Israelis working in and around the WTC and the Pentagon, only five died. This death of five applies only to Israeli nationals, not Jewish Americans or Jewish citizens of other countries. Odigo has offices in New York and Herzliya, Israel. Coincidentally, Mossad headquarters is based in Herzliya.

Other forewarnings include the Tokyo branch of Goldman Sachs warning its employees to steer clear of prominent American landmark buildings on September 10, 2001.

ZIM, a global Israeli shipping company, vacated its office of 10,000 square feet in the North WTC Tower a week before 9/11 breaking its lease to do so. The Israeli government owns 49% of ZIM. The lease was in effect until the end of 2001 and it would have cost ZIM \$50,000 to break the lease early. Later, FBI agent Michael Dick, who was investigating Israeli spying before and after 9/11 and was looking into the suspicious Zim move, was removed from his duties by the then head of the Justice Departments' criminal division, Jewish guy Michael Chertoff. Chertoff later became head of Homeland Security. With ZIM bailing out in time, the only Israeli company left in the building was software developer ClearForest who employed 19 people. Of the 19 employees, only 5 were present on 9/11 and those 5 managed to escape.

Interestingly and suspiciously, there were an unusual number of reports of anomalous securities/derivatives dealings in currencies, precious metals, insurance companies and airlines (listed on the *History Commons 9/11 Timeline*) that indicate foreknowledge of the attacks. Millions of dollars gained from these dealings went unclaimed. On March 16, 2001, Jewish guy Alvin Bernard "Buzzy" Krongard was appointed as an Executive Director of the CIA becoming the third ranked man there. He served at the CIA until Sept.

of 2004. Buzzy was the former manager of AB Brown Investment Bank. AB Brown handled the 'put options' on United Airlines prior to 9/11. Krongard was a buddy of Bernie Madoff, who is presently serving his sentence for securities fraud, when they worked together at the Securities Industry Association. Madoff made off with billions that he claims are now "lost" and only a small portion of the billions has been repaid by selling off Madoff's assets. The FBI should investigate the Yeshiva University endowment program, the bank accounts of the American Jewish Congress, and audit the Israel Discount Bank for starters because these are all institutions near and dear to Madoff.

WTC SECURITY

The second crucial aspect of control was that of security for the WTC complex. Control was required to provide unquestioned access to strategic areas of the buildings for the purpose of rigging explosives prior to the attacks. The contract to run security at the WTC was awarded to Kroll Associates after the 1993 WTC bombing. Kroll is otherwise known as "Wallstreet's CIA." The Port Authority of New York awarded the security contract to Kroll, plus \$2.5 million was paid to them to revamp security at the WTC complex. The owners of Kroll Associates are Jewish guys, Jules and Jeremy Kroll. The managing director of Kroll at the time was Jewish guy Jerome Hauer. Hauer was also the person chosen to run Mayor Rudy Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management (OEM) from 1996 to 2000. He is the key individual that pushed for this office to be placed in Silverstein's WTC building 7. Other Government agency offices located in Building 7 included the Department of Defense, CIA, Secret Service, IRS and the Securities and Exchange Commission. Building 7 was evidently destroyed if only to destroy what was the pre-911 planning command center.

Jerome Hauer could be found on CBS TV, being interviewed by Dan Rather, giving authoritative testimony and misdirection on the morning of 9/11. Rather introduced Hauer as the Director of Mayor Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management. Hauer had actually already taken a position with Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC). Watch the video documentary: *The 9/11 Solution*

on YouTube to see Hauer's role for yourself. His role is further examined in chapter 5.

Airport Security

Another crucial aspect of controlling 9/11 events was controlling security at all of the airports from where the hijacked flights would originate. Passenger screening needed to be handled by controlled operatives who would allow specific people who were NOT on the passenger list, and items that could be used as weapons onto the departing planes.

The company that ran airport security at all three airports where the hijacked planes originated was Huntsleigh USA, a wholly owned subsidiary of ICTS International owned by Ezra and Menachem Atzmon, both Israeli citizens. Menachem Atzmon, a former Likud Party treasurer in the 1980's, has dirt stains on his person as a result of his conviction in Israel for fraud, falsifying documents, and breaching a Likud Party funding law. Experts in the Israeli security and intelligence field ran Huntsleigh USA. Most employees were ex-Shin Bet agents. Shin Bet being the Israeli equivalent of our Department of Homeland Security. It is not believable that this company, which ran security at Boston Logan, Newark and Dulles airports, was so slipshod as to allow 19 Arabs NOT on the passenger list to board 4 different planes with box cutters, mace, fake bombs and supposedly even a gun without detection.

ICTS International was also in charge of airport security when alleged shoe bomber, Richard Reid, boarded a plane in Paris. ICTS also handled security at Schiphol Airport in Amsterdam where "Underwear Bomber" Umar Farouk Abdulmutallad boarded a plane. Evidently, ICTS International did not earn a penny of the money they charged for airport security ...or did they?

Another glaring point indicating ICTS Internationals' complicity in all of the 911 shenanigans is: A few hours before the Patriot Act was 'voted' onto the statute book, it was EDITED TO MAKE FOREIGN COMPANIES IN CHARGE OF SECURITY ON 9/11 IMMUNE TO LAWSUITS!

This effectively prevents American courts from demanding that ICTS International provide testimony or hand over surveillance videos from the airports. Unbelievable but true.

The following is also unbelievable and the timing was uncannily poetic: On September 10, 2001 an article appeared in the Washington Times, written by Rowan Scarborough, about a 68-page study that the U.S. Army's School of Advanced Military Studies (SAMS) had completed. It was about a contingent plan for the U.S. Army to enforce a major Israeli-Palestinian peace accord requiring 20,000 well-armed U.S. forces to be deployed throughout Israel and a new Palestine State to enforce the peace. The report attempted to predict events of a first year of a peace enforcement operation. Regarding the Mossad the report states: "Wildcard. Ruthless and cunning. Has capability to target US forces and make it look like a Palestinian/Arab act." By the way, the motto on the Mossad seal once read: *By way of Deception, We Shall Make War ...* and has been changed recently.

MOSSAD VANS

Immediately following 9/11, about 90 or so Israelis were caught up in FBI drag nets and were detained simply for being suspicious, which seems logical when you consider racial profiling is a common law enforcement tool. A group of five of the detained suspects became widely known as "the Dancing Israelis" who had been spotted at multiple locations near the WTC filming and celebrating the attacks. Their van had been searched by both the NYPD and the FBI revealing a map of New York with certain places highlighted, the same type of box cutters allegedly used by the plane hijackers, \$4,700 cash stuffed in a sock, foreign passports and explosive residue. Sivan Kurzberg, who was driving the van when it was pulled over, told the officers, "We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are the problem." The five Dancing Israelis and all the other Israeli detainees were released due to the direct intervention of Jewish guys, Judge Michael Mukasey and Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff.

Upon their return to Israel, the Dancing Israelis: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Schmucl, Ode Ellner and Omer Marmari, appeared

on an Israeli talk show and stated that they had been in New York the morning of 9/11 “only to document the event.” Witnesses reported that they had set up cameras prior to the first hit and were seen jubilantly congratulating each other after the first hit. The FBI seized their still photos and developed them. One shows Sivan Kurzberg flicking a cigarette lighter in the foreground with the smoldering WTC rubble in the background.

The Dancing Israelis’ van was registered to Urban Moving Systems, an Israeli owned company with offices and storage facilities in Weehauken, N.J. The company’s director was Dominic Suter, who immediately fled to Israel after 9/11 and is still on the FBI wanted list. Sutter had secured a \$455,000 business loan from the U.S. government’s Small Business Administration just prior to 9/11 and has not re-paid it (of course). Unnamed CIA sources confirmed that Urban Moving Systems was a Mossad front operation and further offered that moving companies are common intelligence and smuggling covers.

This tidbit is so preposterous that even I can’t comprehend it as being real, but it has some traction and I want it investigated. If it is true, then we are dealing with a type of people that are so far beyond arrogant, insensitive, dismissive, and so confident of their immunity that we Americans are probably regarded as nothing more than cattle in their minds. On 9/11, a van was parked a few blocks away from the WTC on 6th and King streets near the temporary police command center. It had a mural painted on the side that depicted a jet airliner crashing into a WTC tower. There is a police audio transmission describing two individuals who tried to run off but were apprehended by police. See for yourself and listen to the police radio recording...google: <9-11 Mossad “Mural Van”- NYPD Radio>. The photo of the van at the beginning of the video is an “artist rendition.” There are no actual photos of this mural van. I’m sure the police had better things to do on 9/11 and didn’t bother with a photo session of an empty, albeit bizarre painted van. The Police radio audio sound seems real ...is it? Did the van blow up as mentioned in the police radio conversation? Investigate all this please.

Further corroboration of this “mural van” incident came in the form of a reference to it in the February 2006 Norman Y. Mineta International Institute for Surface Transportation Policy Studies (MTI) report

entitled: “Saving City Lifelines: Lessons Learned in the 9-11 Terrorist Attacks.” The relevant quote is as follows:

There were continuing moments of alarm. A panel truck with a painting of a plane flying into the World Trade Center was stopped near the temporary command post. It proved to be rented to a group of ethnic Middle Eastern people who did not speak English. Fearing that it might be a truck bomb, the NYPD immediately evacuated the area, called the bomb squad, and detained the occupants until a thorough search was made. The vehicle was found to be an innocent delivery truck.

The report is a lame whitewash of course, but nonetheless is credible evidence of the existence of the mural painted van. Evidently the numbskulls at MTI who wrote this report didn't find it odd that a delivery truck rented to “ethnic Middle Eastern people” was painted with a mural depicting the very events of the day. It's safe to assume that the “ethnic Middle Easterners” referenced in the quote were not Arabs, because had they been, it would have been a major news item. The incident was not mentioned in any government reports. Official handling of the incident, if true to form, indicates that the “Middle Easterners” were probably Israelis.

Then there's the rigmarole about the van stopped on the George Washington Bridge that links New York and New Jersey. It was reported on CBS by Dan Rather and on CNN by Bill Hemmer, that the van was packed with explosives and it was obviously intended to take out the bridge. Then the story changed to the van being full of newspapers. Then the story got so convoluted that nobody knows what happened. So, what happened? There are other 9/11 van stories, but the “Dancing Israelis” story has the most traction.

The Pentagon Infestation

To pull off 9/11 it was imperative that total control of The Department of Defense (DoD) be established. The offices of the DoD are located in the giant office complex in Washington, D.C. known as, The Pentagon which was constructed during preparations for, and just prior to, WWII.

To enable four allegedly hijacked commercial airliners to successfully reach their targets, the unfathomably expensive United States Air Force had to be rendered impotently inept. If you control the Department of Defense, you control the U.S. Air Force. Not a single jetliner, not to mention three, would have reached their targets without the USAF being castrated on 9/11.

Enter the “Wrecking Crew”

The “wrecking crew” consisted of George W. Bush appointee, PAUL WOLFOWITZ, who arrived on January 20, 2001, and became the #2 ranked man at the Pentagon.

G.W. Bush appointee, RABBI DOV ZAKHEIM arrived on April 4, 2001 as Pentagon Comptroller.

G.W. Bush appointee, DOUG FEITH arrived in July of 2001 and became the #3 ranked man at the Pentagon.

RICHARD PERLE also arrived in 2001 in time for 9/11. Doug Feith appointed Perle as the chairman of the Defense Policy Board Advisory Committee mainly to distract and misdirect the already distracted and misdirected Donald Rumsfeld, who was the George W. BUSH appointed Department of Defense Chairman installed on January 20, 2001.

ELLIOT ABRAMS was probably another Rumsfeld distracter who was appointed to the National Security Council (NSC) on June 25, 2001. Wolfowitz, Feith, Zakheim, Perle and Abrams are all Jewish guys who are rabidly loyal to Israel first. None have any military experience whatsoever. Repeating: NONE HAVE ANY MILITARY EXPERIENCE WHATSOEVER, yet they assumed absolute control of our military! Wolfowitz, Feith and Perle had all been investigated by the FBI years prior to 9/11 for passing classified documents to the Israeli Embassy. Read the “Friends on Friends” chapter (chapter 11) for more details.

Rumsfeld had military experience, but from 1977 until his George W. Bush appointment to run the DoD, he was busy making big bucks at pharmaceutical companies; Searle and Gilead, selling the health hazard known as NutraSweet and the bird flu antiviral drug scam,

Tamiflu. (In nine years only about 100 people died from the Bird Flu; which is hardly a pandemic!

Do not let the timing of the arrival of all these characters escape your notice. All arrived just months before 9/11, but there was plenty of time to do extensive damage to our military and our country. Now that those introductions have been made, let's get to know these traitors starting with Rabbi Dov (pronounced like dog with a 'v' instead of 'g') Zakheim.

Rabbi Dov Zakheim

In a document published in September of 2000 called: "Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century," Dov Zakheim called for, "Some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor" being necessary to foster the frame of mind needed for the American public to support a war in the Middle East that would politically and culturally reshape the region. The document was prepared by a so-called "think tank" lobbying group known as: The Project for a New American Century (PNAC). You have to wonder what they think about in these think tanks. Evidently, they think about traitorous shenanigans. A year after this game plan was published, it was carried out.

Mr. Zakheim is indeed an ordained rabbi. He was born in Brooklyn, New York in 1948. He graduated from Columbia University in 1970, and post graduated from Oxford in '72. He attended the London School of Jewish Studies from '72 to '75. From '75 to '80 he was an Adjunct Professor at the National War College, at Yeshiva University, at Columbia University and at Trinity College in Hartford, Connecticut. From '81 to '85 he served President Reagan in a variety of senior Department of Defense posts. He also became a member of The Council on Foreign Relations during that period. From '85 to '87 he was Deputy Undersecretary of Defense for Planning.

From '87 to '97 Zakheim was both Vice President of System Planning Corporation (SPC), that specializes in many areas of defense technology production and manufacturing, and CEO of Flight Termination System (FTS). FTS developed highly sophisticated technology that can control several 'drones' from a remote location, on varying frequencies, and has a range of several hundred miles.

This technology can be used on many different aircraft including large military aircraft and... passenger jets.

According to the SPC website, a customer during Zakheim's direction was Eglin Air Force Base located in Florida. Eglin AFB is very near MacDill AFB where Zakheim contracted to send at least 32 Boeing 767 aircraft as part of the Boeing/Pentagon tanker lease agreement. The Boeing 767's were to be modified to become tankers to replace the aging KC-135 tankers for air-to-air refueling duty.

Coincidentally and suspiciously, from January to September of 2000, General Norton A. Schwartz was assigned to MacDill AFB as Deputy Commander in Chief of the USAF Special Operations Command. Gen. Schwartz evidently was the one who got hold of a few of the Boeing jets for modification into drones. In 2004 General Schwartz was awarded the Jewish Community Center's Military Leadership Award. He is also presently the first Jewish Chief of Staff of the United States Air Force. He was also in the Air Force Academy choir.

Dov was a respected and established voice in the intelligence community and his views were eagerly accepted by the Bush Administrations' war mongers. Zakheim went from his position at SPC to become Comptroller of the Pentagon on April of 2001. Coincidentally, it was a SPC subsidiary, Tridata Corporation, which oversaw the investigation of the alleged terrorist attack on the WTC in 1993, making Tridata privy to limitless information regarding the WTC.

As the events of 9/11 occurred and thereafter, little was mentioned about these strange connections, or the possible motives and proximity of Dov Zakheim and his group. Since there was little evidence remaining after the events of 9/11, investigators were left with only photographic and anecdotal evidence. Eyewitness accounts of the WTC Tower hit by Flight 175 claim that a cylindrical object was attached under the fuselage and there were no windows on the military grey painted plane. See for yourself, if this may be so, by examining existing footage of that event on YouTube.

Over two trillion was unaccounted for and missing from the Pentagon coffers when Zakheim arrived and another trillion went missing on his watch. Coincidentally, the day before 9/11, Donald Rumsfeld in a

Pentagon press conference on September 10, 2001, announced that the money was missing and declared his determination to recover it. See: <9/10/2001: *Rumsfeld says 2.3 trillion Missing from Pentagon*> on YouTube. To this day not a penny of your money has been recovered.

Extremely suspicious is the fact that the finance and accounting offices on the first floor of the Pentagon were hit dead center on 9/11 with 38 lives lost and all computers and physical files destroyed. Also extremely suspiciously, the first plane to hit the WTC North Tower hit the computer room of Marsh & McLennan, which had recently acquired Jerome Hauer's Kroll Associates WTC security company. I'm thinking that either the alleged commercial passenger jets were remotely controlled by Zakheim's FTS Systems or those slipshod trained Saudi hijacker pilots were somehow as good as USAF Thunderbird pilots and could pinpoint desirable targets.

Another Zakheim shenanigan that requires examination is the LAVI jet fighter rip-off of American taxpayers. During Zakheim's Pentagon years as Undersecretary of Defense for Planning from '85 to '87, the Israeli Air Force intended to spend untold billions to build their own fighter jet. In fact they actually built two prototypes that reside in Israeli museums today. Zakheim figured correctly that he could save Israel those untold billions by selling them all the American F-16's they wanted at a bargain basement clearance price, including all the spare parts they would ever need. Consequently, the Israeli LAVI jet project was cancelled in August of '87. As a result of the U.S. sale to Israel, many a USAF F-16's sat useless on flight lines for lack of parts.

Upon leaving the Pentagon after successfully completing his duties that evidently included acquiring a trillion dollar operating fund for perpetrating 9/11, destroying all evidence of all Pentagon misappropriations, modernizing Israel's Air Force on the cheap, fanning the flames of war with Afghanistan, and insuring that a war with Iraq was in the bag, he quit. The Iraq war started nine days later.

Two months later, Zakheim took a lucrative job at Booz Allen Hamilton (BAH). BAH is seemingly a world-class strategy-consulting firm. It is now owned by the Carlyle Group (co-founded and managed by Jewish guy David Rubinstein) and has U.S. Government contracts

to gather information about your internet searches and monitors your emails looking for anyone who may be getting wise. Jewish guy Ralph W. Schrader is CEO of BAH. Presently, Rabbi Dov Zakheim and his son, Roger, are also on Presidential Candidate Willard “Mitt” Romney’s Advisory board.

Presently, Dov Zakheim has an outrageous propaganda blog disguised as “patriotic” called “Shadow Government, Notes from the Loyal Opposition.” I’m guessing that using the term “Shadow Government” is meant to be an ironic parody considering that Zakheim is one of the people who are part of the actual shadow government. These people are mocking us folks! The entire blog is opposed to the Obama Administration for not doing all the bidding of the Israel First crowd fast enough. Obama also wants to attach contingencies to all agreements and supportive arrangements with Israel such as stopping encroachment on Palestinian territory. Simply google: <dov zakheim blog> to see what I’m referring to. It’s incredulous that this murderous traitor to America would use such a term for a blog website. This guy must think that the composite I.Q. of goyim America is equal to that of an insect! On the homepage of the site there is posted a statement under the heading, ABOUT THIS BLOG, which states: *Shadow Government is a blog about U.S. foreign policy under the Obama Administration, written by experienced policy makers from the loyal opposition and curated by Peter D. Feaver and William Inboden.* There are a dozen contributors to this blog. They are mostly, if not all, Jewish American Israel Firsters, all traitors, and all seem to have been proudly influential in the war mongering leading to the debacles in Afghanistan and Iraq.

An interesting and suspicious side bar that fits here is the story of Dr. Lani Kass. Dr. Kass was born in Israel and rose to the rank of Major in the Israeli Air Force. She is married to Norman Kass who is a former Pentagon Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense. Dr. Kass worked at Booz Allen Hamilton from ’79 to ’81. In ’92 she was at the Pentagon as Special Assistant to the Director of Strategic Plans and Policy under Dick Cheney. She again was working at the Pentagon in 2000 and 2001 under William Cohen and then Rumsfeld. Dr. Kass is presently the top civilian advisor to General Norman A. Schwartz, Chief of Staff of the United States Air Force.

Paul Wolfowitz

Paul Wolfowitz was born in Brooklyn, New York in 1943. He grew up in Ithaca, NY where his father, a Polish Jewish immigrant, was a professor of statistical theory at Cornell University. Most of his father's family perished in the WWII Holocaust. Family history rather than the jungles of Viet Nam or the corridors of Congress forged Paul's worldviews. Wolfowitz did his graduate work at the University of Chicago and completed his PhD dissertation, "Nuclear Proliferation in the Middle East" under Albert Wohlsetter who was also Senior Policy Analyst at the RAND Corporation. Wohlsetter was the inspiration for the film "Dr. Strangelove."

From '70 to '72 Wolfowitz taught at the Political Science Department at Yale where one of his students was Lewis "Scooter" Libby. In '72 he was part of Nixon's U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA) team. As Director of the CIA, George H.W. Bush formed a committee of anti-communist experts headed by Jewish guy Richard Pipes to assess raw data. Based on the recommendation of Richard Perle, Pipes picked Wolfowitz for the committee, which was later known as "TEAM-B" that included Douglas Feith. (It was later found that all intelligence gathered by Team B was greatly exaggerated and they were great war agitators rather than professional intel experts.) In '77, during the Carter Administration, Wolfowitz moved to the Pentagon and became the U.S. Assistant Deputy Secretary of Defense for Regional Programs for the DoD. He then returned to academics in 1980 and became a visiting professor at the Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS) at Johns Hopkins University... it seems to me that most people in government service can't hold a steady job!

There are plenty of convoluted stories, accusations, investigations and calls for grand jury actions against Wolfowitz for spying on the U.S. for Israel, but somehow no formal charges were ever brought against this traitor. And what is friggin' incredible is that Bush appointed this traitorous spy to the #2 position at the Pentagon during the months just prior to 9/11. See the "Friend on Friend" chapter (chapter 11). Actually it is not incredible at all that Bush appointed Wolfowitz as the real boss at the Pentagon prior to 9/11 because it was all part of a well-orchestrated plan.

Wolfowitz was on board Richard V. Allen's National Security Advisory team in '79 and '80 but broke ranks and denounced Saddam Hussein while at the same time Rumsfeld was shaking Saddam Hussein's hand and selling him "weapons of mass destruction." Wolfowitz was also dead set against opening a dialog with the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO), and thought that selling Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS) aircraft to the Saudis was insane. Wolfowitz was arguably THE strongest supporter of Israel in the Reagan Administration.

In '82 Secretary of State George Schultz appointed him the Assistant Secretary of State for East Asian and Pacific Affairs. Under his watch, the opposition leader to dictator, Ferdinand Marcos of the Philippines was assassinated. Marcos fled the country aboard a USAF plane or his countrymen would've torn in him to pieces. The U.S. government officially recognized the rebel government in an attempt to hold onto our Air Force and Naval bases in the Philippines but lost them anyway. Marcos lived happily ever after in his Hawaiian beach house at U.S. taxpayer expense. Some people say upon Marcos' death, that his wife, Imelda moved to downtown Manhattan Island, NY and rented two apartments- one for her, and one for her shoes at tax payer expense. But that is preposterous of course...

Next, from '86 to '89, Wolfowitz was appointed U.S. Ambassador to Indonesia where the military-backed dictatorship of President Suharto was selling off the country's oil for pennies on the dollar while trying to get the blood stains off of their clothes from the recent East Timor slaughter of thousands. Some people say Paul would have loved to finish the slaughter just to show those upstart Timorese that they can't build a Muslim democracy on his turf, but too many people were watching. So, he did a bunch of photo-op grandstanding to make everybody think he had gone native and was actually concerned about the people of Indonesia. He made a pretense of doing good things that were well publicized locally. After the 2002 Bali bombing, Wolfowitz was quoted as saying, "The reason the terrorists are now successful in Indonesia is because the Suharto regime fell and the methods that were used to suppress them are gone." Wolfowitz actually thought Suharto was a good guy, which is very revealing. Henry Kissinger and Gerald Ford were major players in the East Timor massacre in 1975. Kissinger personally had Wolfowitz installed in Indonesia.

See *The Trials of Henry Kissinger*, a documentary that is still up on YouTube for all the gory details of what a slime ball Kissinger was and still is. There is a book of the same name by Christopher Hitchens that the documentary was taken from. In this documentary you will notice that the Kissinger/CIA backed coup in Chile to overthrow Salvador Allende decades ago commenced on 9/11, 1973. Speaking of the date 9/11, go read the speech by Charles Lindbergh (Yes, “Lucky Lindy”) given in Des Moines, Iowa on September 11, 1941. Lindbergh tried to keep us out of WWII, but of course, it didn’t work out for him. Swedish Minister of Foreign Affairs, Anna Lindh, was stabbed and later died the next day on 9/11/2003 some say for criticizing the U.S. war in Iraq and for criticizing Israel’s many human rights violations. Of recent, the U.S. Ambassador to Libya, Chris Stevens was murdered on 9/11/12 in a planned attack.

From 1994 to early 2001, Wolfowitz was an academic again as Professor of International Relations and Dean of the Paul H. Nitz School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS) at Johns Hopkins University. Sounds pretty hoity toity, but all he was really doing was bad mouthing Saddam Hussein and the Clintons while trying to get bumbling Bob Dole elected as president with the help of his pal, Donald Rumsfeld. It must be admitted that these traitors like Wolfowitz do know an easily manipulated dumb ass when they see one and always support dumb asses in a push for the presidency.

Through the Project for a New American Century (PNAC) group, Wolfowitz advocated building permanent military bases all over the world to establish a New World Order, and of course, be one of the guys running the world. This advocacy became known as the “Wolfowitz Doctrine.”

During the 2000 Presidential election campaign Wolfowitz was the foreign policy advisor to George W. Bush as part of a group led by ultra- lackey Condoleeza Rice called “The Vulcans.” Vulcans is a tough sounding name for a bunch of “chicken hawks.” I have no doubt that the entirety of Wolfowitz’s advice for Bush was, “Invade Iraq, then invade Iran, then invade Syria, then Lebanon, then Afghanistan, then Jordan, then Egypt”, and so forth. After 9/11, no one could get Paul to shut up about invading Iraq! I think Bush probably capitulated just to get all the Israel Firsters to shut up, not to mention, the war profit margins would be stratospheric!

The Bush family fortunes have always been based on war profiteering through companies like Union Banking Corporation, Holland American Trading Corporation, Zapata Oil, and the Carlyle Group, going back to Prescott Bush. The “Iraqistan” wars wouldn’t hurt any of the chicken hawks personally, or their families physically or emotionally, so why not have a war? Nobody they knew was going to Iraqistan, or at least, nobody they really cared about. Only the commoners would be killed and maimed as usual. Raiding the coffers of Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, public schools, and public services of every kind could pay for it all!

Does anyone remember George W. Bush suggesting that we roll Social Security into the Stock Market just before the Wall Street collapse and bailout of 2008? Whew! That was close... Don’t let anyone even try to “privatize” any United States government agency that actually helps people. Privatization simply means that “someone” will own something instead of “us” owning it, and that “someone” will not be concerned with “us” at all. “Us” is less than, and “someone” will be a certifiable psychopath. This is what it comes to when psychopaths become generational. It’s time to break some cycles.

It was Wolfowitz who told the House Appropriations Committee on March 27, 2003 that Iraqi oil revenues would pay for the mess we’re making there. Ultimately, Dutch Royal Shell and Petronas Oil of Malaysia got all the oil and even contracted Dick Cheney...err... Halliburton to drill more wells for them! Don’t forget Halliburton moved to Dubai to avoid paying taxes!

This reminds me! Did those pallets of missing c-notes in Iraq ever show up? I forget, or maybe I’m supposed to forget. And if they did find the missing pallets of c-notes, I’d love to hear the myth about where they went. Speaking of pallets of c-notes... Wolfowitz, as part of the “wrecking crew,” did such a terrific job of castrating the USAF on a critical morning, wrecking the Pentagon, stealing trillions, covering up tracks, igniting popular wars, and protecting us from Osama Bin Laden, that George W. Bush nominated him for the presidency of the World Bank. Paul’s experience in banking was zilch, but who cares, it was a trophy job for doing a good job on 9/11.

The nomination made real savvy economic guys like Joe Stiglitz and Jeff Sachs nervous and outspoken in their non-support of the nomination, but what do they know? Stiglitz and Sachs are only world-class economists and haven't a clue how world-banking works, much less what people think. Besides, just because Stiglitz is a Nobel Laureate in Economics, it doesn't give him the right to an opinion. So Paul was confirmed as President of the World Bank on June 1, 2005.

Wolfowitz then proceeded to appoint unqualified cronies to quarter million dollar a year jobs. He raised way too many eyebrows when he appointed his Tunisian, or was it Libyan?... err... naturalized British girlfriend to a job that paid way more than company policy prescribed and had to fall on his sword, or be run through by the World Bank Board of Directors. After two years of pretty much doing nothing besides attending Bilderberger G-8 meetings to discuss climate change, he quit. It always looks good on paper to quit before you're fired.

Douglas Feith

After going over my notes about this guy, (Feith that sounds like thief)... I don't even think I'll bother with dignifying the dude with presenting his scholastic record or what have you. Oh, all right. He went to Harvard and Georgetown, I think and he's a lawyer. Who cares? Feith was a gofer for the likes of Richard Perle and Cap Weinberger at the Department of Defense during the Reagan years after being fired from the National Security Council (NSC). Feith was fired from his Reagan Administration appointment at the NSC because the FBI was investigating him for passing classified NSC documents to the Israeli embassy in 1982! So, where did he land on his feet? He went to work for Assistant Secretary of Defense Richard Perle at the Pentagon as Special Counsel.

Feith went to work as a lawyer in the private sector during the Clinton years, returned to government service for the Bush II years, and evidently was appointed as the dirty job guy for Rumsfeld and Wolfowitz at the Pentagon in July of 2001. Feith at the Pentagon was ranked #3 in the DoD power structure.

If I were a uniformed military officer, I'd have a real hard time taking Feith seriously. In fact or supposedly, General Tommy Franks, a real military man, called Feith, "the dumbest fucking guy on the planet"...I don't know where, when or to whom General Franks said that, but I'm going with it and I'm not bothering with confirmation. If the General didn't say it, then he should have. General Franks has my respect either way. I've always thought that anyone who runs our military should have been in the military. A bunch of civilian Jewish American "chicken hawks" was running our military in the run up to 9/11 and the "Iraqistan" wars!

Feith strongly foisted the "Weapons of Mass Destruction" bullshit upon us along with Wolfowitz. BTW: I got very weary of hearing that "WMD" phrase over and over and over and over adnauseam... These condescending fools evidently believe that if you repeat a lie often enough it will become the truth. It doesn't. It becomes an irritant similar to your kids in the back seat of the car asking, "Are we there yet, are we there yet?"...Over and over and over.

Doug Feith's office at the Pentagon was in charge of prisons in the war theaters. So we can deduce that the repulsively embarrassing Abu Ghraib war crime shenanigans were his idea. Or, maybe it was Wolfowitz's or Perle's idea, but this lackey was sure as hell in on it. It was this Feith guy that devised the "legal" solution for getting around the Geneva Conventions' prohibition on physically or psychologically coercing prisoners of war into talking ...As if they had something to tell. Military Judge Advocate Lawyers (JAG lawyers) said Feith had a dismissive, if not derisive, attitude toward the Geneva Conventions. One JAG lawyer said Feith called the Geneva Conventions, "law in the service of terror." I see that as very revealing.

Feith has no idea, or knows perfectly well, that it is the very existence of documents such as The Geneva Convention that separates the bad guys from the good guys by the nature of their adherence to it, or non-adherence. Having a traitor like him representing the United States reduces "We the People" to the bad guy's level or at least, no better than.

My father was a prisoner of war in a Chinese POW camp for 22 months during the Korean War. He was shot down during a combat mission, parachuted safely and was promptly captured by Chinese

troops. My father had very strong opinions regarding “unpleasant” treatment, including the “water boarding” of any helpless human being in the custody of abusive captors. During his last years on earth it became increasingly apparent to him that we were dismantling our manufacturing engine and shipping it to China to save on domestic labor costs. China was a country he considered the U.S. still technically at war with, and China thinks the same thing. The Korean War truce is still in place. BTW: You don’t sign a truce if you’re winning a war. China kicked our ass hard in Korea, now known as the “forgotten war.” My father wondered what sorts of people were running the show in Washington during his last days on earth. I wish I could tell him. Had my father lived to see the Abu Ghraib revelations, he would have been the very first American to fully understand the damage that we were doing to ourselves! Several strong men would have been needed to loosen his grip on Feith’s throat had the opportunity presented itself for the two to meet.

These Jewish American Pentagon manipulators like Feith, Perle and Wolfowitz got their torture methods directly from the Israeli Shin Bet School of torture. Israel and America use sleep deprivation, obnoxiously loud music, hoods over heads for days, being tied into very uncomfortable positions for hours at a time, routine threats with firearms and dogs, disallowing toilet use in cells, blunt force trauma, humiliating nudity and etc. The Israeli Supreme Court barred torture in 1999 ...as if. Net search <*Israeli torture methods*> and watch what pops up.

When a country loses the moral high ground it loses the conflict, and it does not matter at all who dominated militarily. We invaded Afghanistan and Iraq as the moral warriors of truth, justice, and the defenders of the oppressed. We were the exterminators of evil and the riotous sword of God’s will. Then we quickly degenerated into... well... I can’t speak for anyone but myself, but some American degenerates made the news something very uncomfortable to see and read about. And not just the news about the American ran prisons in Iraq. When we militarily subjugated and eviscerated Iraq, we became responsible to properly fix things, and still are. The United States military was used by Israel to do their dirty work. It was sickening dirty work and caused great harm to our military and country. The United States of America had no business whatsoever invading Afghanistan or Iraq. I suppose if Israel and its agents have their way

we will be pouring money into Iraq's occupation for generations, or until we cannot afford to be occupiers any longer. If Israel has its way, the U.S.A. will invade Iran and every other country in the Middle East without even contributing a single Israeli soldier.

How insane is it to invade and eviscerate a country, killing one million people by doing so, to save the country and its people from one guy who maybe killed a couple of thousand Kurds? Not to dismiss the humanity of the Kurds nor the altruistic idea that we should free the Iraqi's from a ruthless leader... but was that the real reason and is it up to us or to the Iraqi's to dispose of their leader? Could Saddam have poisoned his people or brutally ruled over them if we hadn't sold him the goods to enable him? Did Saddam know exactly how to properly govern his country, and did he do a vastly superior job of it than we have? I, for one, was repulsed by the horrid slaughter of innocent Iraqis by Americans and ashamed that America could be so easily manipulated by an Israeli and domestic cabal of psychopathic criminals.

When I heard Rumsfeld, who personally brokered weapons sales to Saddam Hussein during the 1980's, state that we knew exactly where the WMD's were, I laughed in disbelief. Remember his stupid-ass explanation: "They are north, south, east, and west of Baghdad." I understand there are those who found his explanation assuring, but I thought it insulting to me personally and to my country. Americans wanted the justification for war to be found, but instead, Rumsfeld fool heartedly justified the disrespect I feel for him and all of the evil bastards involved in perpetrating 9/11. There never was any justification for completely demolishing Iraq. Did we totally destroy a sovereign country to save it? No, we were just the tool of Israeli vengeance and dominance.

I'm also very uncomfortable about my country occupying other countries. Any country that hosts U.S. military bases is, at least somewhat, subjugated- if not totally. No matter if it's Japan, Germany, South Korea, Italy, Turkey, Samoa, Singapore, Taiwan, Palau, the Nederland's, and over 100 other countries worldwide. We maintain over 700 bases employing nearly 2,000,000 uniformed service personnel, nearly 500,000 DoD civil service personnel, and over 200,000 locals. Some countries like us being there, like the Saudis who would be deposed if it weren't for us protecting them.

Other places, like Okinawa, hate us being there and are perpetually trying to expedite our leaving. You and I are paying for all of this military subjugation without anything tangible coming back to us. And don't buy the "world domination is necessary for U.S. security" crap. We are economically bleeding out and making more enemies than we will be able to nuke without killing ourselves!

Where was I? Oh, yeah, Douglas Feith. Doug Feith should be at least exiled, and I have no doubt where he would go. Lemme see... He founded a group called "One Jerusalem" to oppose the Oslo Peace Accords; he's a JINSA guy (Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs), a member of some Foundation for Jewish Studies, and whatever. I get the unshakable idea that guys like Feith only enter "service" to the U.S. government to exploit the U.S. government to facilitate the well-being, global influence, and prosperity of Israel. Go to Israel Doug! You are already a welcome citizen there! You'll live longer and get smarter too!

Israel has Universal Healthcare. Participation in a medical insurance plan is compulsory. Health care coverage is administered by a small number of organizations by relatively few people with funding from the government. All Israeli citizens are entitled to the same uniform benefits package regardless of their financial means. Israeli healthcare is of high quality and is delivered in an efficient and effective manner. Israelis enjoy the 4th longest lifespan on the planet at 82 years of age. America has the 49th longest life span at ...well, it varies by race. African Americans die sooner than Anglo Americans. If I were an African American I wouldn't like hearing that. If I were African American, there are a lot of things I wouldn't like hearing. I kind of wish I could go to Israel, but I'd have to convert to Judaism first. Converting to Judaism is such a rigmarole (I checked it out) that I'd die of old age before I could pass the Judaism test.

Furthermore, Israeli universities are subsidized by the state and deliver low cost, high quality education. I admire these things that are either directly or indirectly subsidized by American tax dollars in the form of aid to our ally Israel! Ya know what? These Israeli programs, like universal healthcare and affordable universities sound like what a large segment of American *Fox News* watchers call socialist, and they spit the word socialist out like it's a cat turd. American propaganda radio blowhards like Rush Limbaugh and Glenn Beck all but advocate

shooting socialist and liberals, and if Ted Nugent is unleashed, that's precisely what could happen! I really wish Ted was on my side, but then maybe he is and doesn't know it yet.

BTW: Did I mention that last November 22nd (that fateful date when JFK was shot in 1963), Glenn Beck received the very first "Defender of Israel" award presented by The Zionist Organization of America. During the past year I made it a point to listen to rightwing radio to see what they were up to. Limbaugh, Beck, Hannity, Michael Savage (he changed his name from Weiner to Savage), Mark Levin and etc. are all about the same. I got to thinking that right wing radio is very contrived, divisive, inflammatory, too often factually incorrect, racist, sexist, homophobic, seditious, childish, and has no comic relief at all. It's a tedious and irritating 24/7 propaganda machine. Amazingly, it does seem to have an audience. Herr Goebbels would have admired it!

And right-wing radio stooges mock France! Leave France out of it! France fielded combat troops in the Afghanistan war. They did not field troops in Iraq, so we disrespect them for having done the right thing. Also, a French magistrate visited Henry Kissinger on behalf of the World Court when he was in Paris in 2001 and asked Henry if he would stop by his office the next day to answer a few questions regarding the Chilean coup of 1973. Of course Kissinger did not honor the request and slipped out of France immediately. Henry has a lot of questions to answer regarding all his war crimes in Viet Nam, Laos, East Timor, Chile and Cambodia. With Americans like Kissinger, who needs enemies? During World War II, France was criticized for not standing up to the German Blitzkrieg admirably enough without mentioning the British debacle at Dunkirk. So we mock France?

Leftwing talk radio promotes agendas that dance around the real issues, too. The seemingly incessant pleas for money are somehow more irritating than the noisy right wing ranting! I say, "All of you shut the hell up!" The problem is not due to the libs, or the right, or the left, or the universities, or the NRA, or the KKK, greenies, weenies, or teenies! The problem is some Americans and some foreigners with an agenda who are loyal only to themselves and/or to a foreign government. The problem is the socio-political and

economic subjugation of the United States and the evisceration that is now in progress.

The United States is being used on many levels, not the least of which is militarily. I really cannot help what I think. What I think is the result of what “they” try too hard to make me think otherwise. The Zionist-Globalist propaganda methods have back-fired and have had the opposite results than intended ...and I’m not the Lone Ranger.

I know that I will be labeled a neo-Nazi, retro-Nazi, crypto-Nazi or whatever other subspecies of Nazi there are. It makes me think that accusing anyone of being a neo-Nazi is actually a control tool used by organizations like the Anti-Defamation League or Jewish Defense League. They tag you with the “Nazi” word to get you to shut up, or use the Nazi card to make you fear speaking in the first place. Nazi has such hideous connotations, with good reason, that any person not wanting any trouble is very careful not to be accused of being a Nazi. Well... I think, therefore I am. I speak, as it is my right and I invite whomever that tries to stop me from speaking to go butt a tree stump! Call me whatever you please and I’ll call you whatever I please. If you want to kill me to shut me up, then look in a mirror and you will see the actual Nazi.

BTW: NAZI is the English acronym for the German language term, “National German Socialist Workers Party” which was a German political party, and a minority party at that. No wonder socialist, labor, and social security are such dirty words. Being a social kind of guy who generally likes people, I wonder why being social, or caring, or sharing, or being tolerant and helpful is a bad thing now days. Maybe it’s because some people that don’t give a rat’s ass about Americans, are fleecing us, and want every last penny. Social programs cut into their net profit. Sure there are unproductive Americans on the dole who shouldn’t be, but I’m not going to advocate throwing everybody who needs a hand under the bus just to run over the slackers. This dog-eat-dog, live and let die, survival of the fittest, Ayn Rand crap that we are being handed stinks! It’s antisocial, psychopathic, and it simply ain’t nice. In fact, it’s deranged. I innately believe that it is the duty of the strong to help the weak. We could easily afford to help our own people if people who think that they are better than us weren’t fleecing us. All people who consider themselves better than others are bad people and trouble

makers. All the while the state of Israel is a hard-core hyper-racist, religious, socialist state subsidized and protected by the U.S.A. Ironic isn't it?

If you think for a moment of what I'm accusing Feith, Wolfowitz, Perle, Zakheim, Chertoff, Silverman, Murdoch and their associates of... It will be those guys in particular who will be the deadly serious gatekeepers against any idea of a reinvestigation of 9/11. Revealing the truth about 9/11 is tantamount to Pandora's Box on steroids! These Jewish American guys are precisely why I get the idea that the United States of America is not their first loyalty. Loyalty begins at home. Pick the home where your primary loyalty resides. If it ain't my home then fine, you have an option so use it. I'm not qualified to use your option only because I'm not Jewish, which causes me to have a problem with religious-racist states when I'm not welcome.

BTW: Sayanim is a word that popped up a few times during my research adventures. I understand it to be a word applied to any Jewish person living outside of Israel who may be indeed more, or no less loyal to the Jewish state than even a Jewish person living in Israel. These Jewish loyalists living abroad who are overtly, or covertly helpful to the State are called Sayanim. The Pentagon Wrecking Crew is Sayanim.

RICHARD PERLE

It's sufficient to say that Richard Perle is more or less like the previously mentioned guys like Feith and Wolfowitz. I'm tired of examining these ethnic gangsters. Let's just move on.

Also, it appears that all of the Anglo-Christians involved in 9/11 were only sycophant stooges, lackeys, and gofers subservient to the Jewish Americans, and the Israelis. Even the President and Vice President were working for them. Especially the President and Vice President! Riches beyond belief was their reward for being traitors.

Actually I don't think anyone involved in 9/11 is a Christian or an adherent of Judaism nor has any grasp of spirituality at all. I don't even think that they are human. They are definitive monsters with twisted souls who haven't a clue about what's awaiting them when

they physically die and become part of the spirit realm. They would never have thought to do what they did, much less do it, if they weren't monsters. Hell exists, but it has nothing to do with anything physical like burning pain from fire. Hell is your conscious realization of what you either did for, or to, other beings. We are not bodies with a soul; we are souls with a body. The body will be jettisoned, and what will remain is You. We all will experience Hell, or Heaven, for what we did either to, or for, other beings. I wish everyone well, but for those going to Hell... I'll probably be there with you for what I've done to some people and creatures in my clumsy stumbling through life, but my agony will be nothing compared to what awaits monsters that plotted, cheated, robbed, and murdered their way to hell. I hope I can somehow make amends for my sins and have some peace. I wonder if monsters can.

I do not accuse anything near the entire population of Israel for the crimes of 9/11, nor do I accuse Jewish people worldwide of any crimes at all. I do accuse some Israeli gangsters, some Jewish American gangsters, and some domestic non-Jewish gangsters of the crimes of 9/11. It would be a very good thing if rational Jewish people, millions of them, would support and assist in a thorough reinvestigation, prosecution and punishment of all the guilty parties. I do not want another potential Hitler gaining support and traction because of 9/11. That could happen. It even seems to be happening. Web search: neo-Nazi movements, neo-Nazi groups, skinheads websites, white pride websites, and etc. to see what is brewing. Neo-Nazi groups are encouraging young recruits to join the Marines to acquire skills necessary for the coming purge, be it real or imagined.

Personally, I have heard and read disturbing declarations and comments made by people who know America was, and is, being screwed. Many have a good general idea of who is doing the screwing. They just don't know what to do about it ...yet. Writing your congressman or any other politician is not an option. As soon as the people organize and lead, the politicians will follow as usual. The consensus is growing, and if I know it, then the perpetrators of 9/11 must know it. The hideous "unsolved" 9/11 crime, and its aftermath, will not just go away.

If the fools who perpetuated 9/11 think they have prepared for all eventualities, they are as incorrect about that as they are about

thinking they could get away with it in the first place. I fully realize that the perpetrators of 9/11 believe it was done for the advancement, and security of Israel while enriching themselves. They could not be more wrong about that. All they've done is seriously jeopardized the security of Israel by probably losing their only mighty friend left in the world. They cannot afford that. They have many enemies of their own making. Some of those enemies are mighty.

Kindly pardon my candor. I'm just trying to help. I'm trying to anticipate the future. What is the contingency plan for a backlash against the perpetrators of 9/11 and Israel? Will there be a release of another manufactured epidemic like AIDS to terrorize the backslashers, or a bird flu plague perhaps? A thermonuclear explosion would scare the bejeezuz out of everybody! Will they crash the Internet? Will they shut down the power grid? Some might consider crashing the internet worse than A-bombs! No matter what is done, more than enough people will know who did it, why, and how.

THE 9/11 PLANES

The four planes that were allegedly involved in the events of 9/11 were:

- 1.) American Airlines Flight 11: Left Boston's Logan Airport at 7:59 a.m. enroute to Los Angeles with a crew of 11 and 81 passengers. It hit the North Tower of the World Trade Center at 8:46 a.m.
- 2.) United Airlines Flight 175: Left Logan Airport at 8:14 a.m. enroute to Los Angeles with a crew of 9 and 56 passengers. It hit the South Tower of World Trade Center at 9:03 a.m.
- 3.) American Airlines Flight 77: Left Washington Dulles International Airport at 8:20 a.m. enroute to Los Angeles with a crew of 6 and 58 passengers. It hit the Pentagon at 9:37 a.m.
- 4.) United Airlines Flight 93: Left Newark International Airport at 8:42 a.m. enroute to San Francisco with a crew of 7 and 37 passengers. It hit the ground near Shanksville, Pennsylvania at 10:03 a.m.

Allegedly, three of these four planes hit their targets piloted by Saudi Arabians with a poor grasp of English who had recently learned to fly poorly on small, simple aircraft. It was reported that these Saudis claimed that learning to land was not important. They hijacked these planes using box cutters, mace and fake bombs that were slipped through airport security. I don't buy this story.

Flight 77 THE PENTAGON

The Pentagon piece of the overall puzzle has many peculiarities beginning with inconsistency regarding the time of the impact. The exact time has been modified to appear in the Investigation Commission report as 9:37 a.m. Pentagon spokespersons announced impact time at 9:38 on 9/11. Multiple battery-operated wall clocks in the west corridors of the Pentagon, including the heliport near the west wall, were stopped by a violent event between 9:31 a.m. and 9:32 a.m. Military affairs journalist, Barbara Honegger taped a statement for then White House Counsel, Alberto Gonzales in which he stated, "The Pentagon was attacked at 9:32." The correct time is important. Some events connected to the Pentagon strike occurred both before and after the now official time of 9:37.

The controversy surrounding the Pentagon hit is still an issue that needs conclusion. There must have been ample evidence at the damage site, but it was removed with so much haste, and either destroyed or suppressed, that only questions remain.

There were many security cameras focused on the Pentagon on 9/11. Seizing all of the camera film immediately after the impact may seem prudent, but no footage has ever been released except for a 5 frame segment showing a barely discernible white colored shape followed by an impact causing a large fireball. Only the nose area of the shape can be seen. It is inconclusive evidence. Frankly, the white shape doesn't appear to be a polished silver American Airline passenger jet at all. The FBI claims to have the film from at least 84 different security cameras under lock and key but to this day refuses to allow anyone to see any of the footage. They obviously are hiding the truth.

Jose Velasquez, the owner of the Citgo gas station directly across from the Pentagon impact site, claims that the cameras affixed to his

business surely captured the moments before impact but says, “I’ve never seen what the pictures look like. The FBI was here in minutes and took the film.” The FBI being there in just a matter of minutes after impact is very suspicious and indicates pre-planning.

Whatever happened to the security cameras’ film is reason enough for a reinvestigation. Why are U.S. citizens not allowed to view this film? Who are the bastards who think they have the righteous power to keep anything a secret from U.S. citizens? Only guilty parties make it a point to hide anything. The security camera film is an extremely telling source of information. Let’s demand to have a look at the film and whoever declares that we cannot is guilty of treason and complicity in mass murder! It’s really that simple.

The immediate mop-up of the impact area and unavailable camera footage leaves investigators with only two types of evidence: a few eyewitness accounts or photos taken by witnesses by happenstance, and neither are entirely reliable.

Consider April Gallop’s account. She worked inside the Pentagon’s west side close enough to the impact to be buried in debris while taking her son to the daycare center. She said:

I thought it was a bomb. I was buried in the rubble and my first thought was for my son. I crawled around until I found his stroller. It was crumpled all into a ball and I was then very afraid. But then I heard his voice and managed to locate him. We crawled out through a hole in the side of the building. Outside they were treating people on the grassy lawn. But all the ambulances had left, so a man, who was near the scene stepped up, put us in his private car, and drove us to the hospital. The Images are burned into my brain.

Gallop also stated that while in the hospital, men in suits visited her more than once:

They never identified themselves or even said which agency they worked for. But I know they were not newsmen because I learned that the Pentagon had told news reporters not to cover survivors’ stories or they would not get more stories out of there. The men

who visited all said they couldn't tell me what to say; they only wanted to make suggestions. But then they told me what to do, which was take the money (Victim Compensation Fund) and shut up. They also kept insisting that a plane hit the building. But I was there and I never saw a plane or even debris from a plane. I figure the plane story is there to brainwash people.

The official story claims that an all-consuming fire destroyed most of the evidence. An all-consuming fire would have destroyed April Gallop and her son. Photos taken at the scene clearly show undamaged office furniture, filing cabinets and computers at the location of the west wall's collapse. A fire hot enough to melt the remains of a Boeing 757 would have at least charred office furnishings in the very near proximity, but did not. Eyewitness accounts claim that several explosions occurred at the same time and some sort of aircraft, resembling a commuter plane, hit the building. Eyewitness Don Perkal stated, "A bomb had gone off. I could smell the cordite. I knew explosives had been set off somewhere." Eyewitness John Bowman stated, "Most people knew it was a bomb." Gilah Goldsmith recalled, "It smelled like cordite, or gunpowder." Eyewitness Mike Slater stated, "I knew it was a bomb or something." Cordite N, which consists of the main explosive compounds nitroguanidine, nitrocellulose, and nitroglycerin is cool burning, produces little smoke and no flash, but produces a strong shock wave. Are Gallop, Perkal, Bowman, Goldsmith and Slater all liars?

Barbara Honegger also reported that many people at the Pentagon observed multiple teams of K-9 bomb sniffing dogs just outside the Pentagon at 7:30 a.m. on 9/11. Why? No one recalls ever seeing K-9 teams present before or since. An initial Associated Press release stated that a booby-trapped truck had attacked the Pentagon. An explosion destroyed the Secretary of Defense's hardened basement Counter Terrorism Command Center. "Did the attackers know where the war game exercises were being directed from and take it out?" questioned Honegger, "If so, they would have eliminated the one place frantic officials could call to ask details of the 'game' scenario to find out what was real and what was just the games that morning." "The Pentagon Attack Papers" by Barbara Honegger is worth reading.

Steve Riskus, a twenty four year old computer worker, saw the aircraft pass over him and strike a lamppost before striking the building. He immediately started snapping photos from less than 200 yards away. Later that day he posted them on his newly acquired website. His photos, and others not controlled by the government, later caused real problems for the official version of the Pentagon hit. The Riskus photos depict a clean, unmarked lawn in front of the damaged Pentagon wall contradicting the official story that the plane hit the ground before impact. They also show one lamppost knocked down but not others nearby that would have been in range of the plane's wingspan.

If you net search, <*Steve-Riskus-Photos*>, Steve and his photos will pop right up. I perused his site and the photos taken from various angles at rather far distances apart. He must have done a lot of fast running around to have taken all the photos from different angles, heights and distances. I was totally befuddled to see his posted written statement at the top of his sites' homepage. He flatly states that he actually saw the American Airline 757 hit the Pentagon. So, I was left with two choices to believe: either this guy is a man of his word; a credible witness, and I've been wrong to even suspect that the official story isn't true, or he is a disinformation specialist working for the cover-up team. The latter is seemingly so. Riskus is a pseudo name for a Navy Intelligence operative, Chief Petty Officer James Schauer, now assigned as lead officer for the Production Imaging Center Pacific at Whidbey Island, Washington. His sub duties evidently include maintaining a somewhat convincing disinformation website. He's a convincing government fraud who appeared for years to be on the doubters' side of the fence by debunking the official story to some degree. Is this more fraud to cover up the cover story? It's very difficult to decipher fact from fiction because of all the very good disinformation out there. A good question is: why do disinformation sites have to exist in the first place?

The now familiar photo of the small red, white, light blue and silver fuselage debris on the Pentagon lawn near the impact area is suspicious because it does not appear in witness photos other than the Riskus photos. A Photoshop job or planted evidence maybe? An airliner traveling at around 500 mph would have gone all into the building. Nothing would have blown back out unless the plane was packed with explosives.

The lack of any marks that the airplane wings would have left on the building is glaring evidence that a Boeing 757 did not hit the Pentagon. Each Boeing 757 wing is over 60 feet long. The wings were all but full of fuel making them tantamount to gigantic sledgehammers at a speed of over 500 mph. A 757 wing full of liquid fuel would have at least caused a little discoloration to the concrete where the wings allegedly struck. More likely, there should have been two 60-foot horizontal slices on either side of the fuselage hole in the wall. The windows would have been vaporized along those slices. But there are no marks at all, and even the windows along those lines are intact. The titanium engine components should have made some sort of mark.

We are also supposed to believe that the 757 fuselage penetrated four separate concrete walls before its momentum was spent. The last hole was only 8 feet high and was only slightly scorched at the top. The official story claims that the 1,500 degree heat caused by the crash was intense enough to immolate the entire plane and its contents. You must wonder why this intense fire left no intense scorching and undamaged windows above the un-scorched exit hole. Only the titanium in the engines would be capable of going through FOUR concrete walls, but they did not even penetrate the first wall.

The FBI initially reported that they had positively identified various flight 77 passengers from fingerprints. Think that one through and you'll know why the FBI amended that bullshit. Operatives within the FBI evidently thought that all Americans would believe anything as long as a "government official" said so. Their report about fingerprint identification is almost as asinine as the report about finding a hijackers passport at the WTC site; as if a paper and plastic passport could have survived that crash. How insulting and disrespectful can you possibly be towards the American public? The so-called lead hijacker was named Mohammed Atta. Americans weren't even tasked with having to remember an Arabic surname with any more than two, two letter syllables in it.

Flight 77 supposedly descended from an altitude of 7,000 feet, executing a tight downward spiral, leveled off at the perfect moment, and then described a tight 360 degree circle before making a perfect hit. Did Flight 77 hijacker, Haji Hanjour become skilled enough to

pull a maneuver like that off in flight school on light airplanes? Professional commercial pilots will testify that the maneuver was nearly impossible for a highly skilled pilot with many hours of experience in a 757 and absolutely impossible for someone with no 757 experience at all! The Freeway Airport in Bowie, Maryland even refused to rent Hanjour a single engine Cessna because of his lack of skill when he applied for a rental and was checked out prior to 9/11.

A story, told by a uniformed Pentagon Policeman on camera, describes a flight path that completely rules out the plane being on a trajectory that would allow for the knocking over of light poles. And how about those light poles that were knocked over? A jet aircraft's wing hitting a steel light pole would be ripped open like an eggshell, releasing volatile fuel that would instantly be ignited by the superheated jet thrust. The light pole would have either ripped right through the wing or would have been carried along into the building.

There's even a cab driver named Lloyd England who claims that he lifted a street light pole off of his cab near the Pentagon that had been knocked over by the plane. I don't think so. You can web search Lloyd and see his cab's damage that day which only amounts to a broken windshield. A 757 traveling over 500 mph would slap a pole over with so much velocity that the pole would probably slice through a car, or at least, do more than just break a windshield! Lloyd seems like a nice enough fellow, but I doubt that he could lift one of the poles off of anything, much less his cab in the first place. I'm happy for Lloyd, who seems to have prospered a lot since 9/11. Is the cab business that good since 9/11, or did he hit a jackpot in the form of cooperating with the CIA? Just asking... Go see Lloyd by web searching: <*Lloyd England-Eye of the Storm*>. Do you think he is telling the truth, or does he appear to be more like a befuddled CIA stooge?

It would be an interesting project for the *Mythbusters* TV show to do a segment about jets knocking over light poles with their wings. But at the *Mythbuster's* website there was a posted notice stating that they would not investigate anything related to 9/11. I wonder why? Was it network pressure? The statement has since been removed, but go ask them to do anything related to 9/11 and see what they say.

A story that never made it to the Investigation Commission's written report was Secretary of Transportation Norman Mineta's revealing account of his experiences with Dick Cheney, and others, in the White House Presidential Operating Center shortly after the second WTC plane strike. Mineta recalled:

During the time that the airplane was coming in to the Pentagon, there was a young man who would come in and say to the Vice President, "The plane is 50 miles out. The plane is 30 miles out." And when it got down to "the plane is 10 miles out," the young man also said to the Vice President, "Do the orders still stand?" And the Vice President turned and whipped his neck around and said, "Of course they still stand! Have you heard anything to the contrary?" Well at the time, I didn't know what all that meant. This was the flight that came into the Pentagon.

Asked if these were orders were to shoot down the errant airliners, Mineta responded:

Well, I don't know that specifically. I do know that [interceptor] airplanes were scrambled from Langley or from Norfolk, the Norfolk area, and so I did not know about the order specifically other than to listen to that other conversation. Subsequently I found that out.

Commission Vice Chairman Lee Hamilton then asked, "But there were military planes in the air in position to shoot down the commercial aircraft?" "That's right," replied Mineta. "The planes had been scrambled, I believe from Otis, at this point."

The strange conversation between Cheney and the "young man," as related by Mineta, prompts several questions. What were the orders, and if the orders were to shoot down the airliner, why weren't they carried out? And if fighter jets could not reach the Pentagon in time, what about the anti-aircraft missile batteries in place around Washington, especially the batteries adjacent to the Pentagon itself. The missile batteries' sole purpose was to protect the seat of government of the nation, and the brain of our military, the Pentagon. BTW: Norman Mineta had serious personal worries on 9/11 having had two sons who flew for United Airlines that day.

ALERT! On June 1, 2001, The Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff issued instruction [CJCSI] 3610.01A, providing that independent field commanders were NO LONGER empowered to scramble fighters. They were now required to advise the Secretary of Defense, Ronald Dumsfeld in this case, of the situation and the Secretary of Defense would make the decision about scrambling fighters. Any stand down order could be given through an administrative memo. A handy consolidation of responsibility was then in play just three months prior to 9/11. Complaints by various people, including officials of the Northeast Air Defense System (NEADS), were made about nobody even answering the Secretary of Defense's phone during the confusion of 9/11.

There are YouTube videos and photos of The Secretary of Defense, Donald Rumsfeld, outside on the Pentagon lawn shortly after the attack helping to carry wounded people on stretchers. This may seem like a noble and selfless act until you ask the question: What the hell is the supreme military commander of the U.S.A. doing carrying stretchers when the country is under attack? Shouldn't he be in his offices answering the phone? Shouldn't he be coordinating air defenses? Did he know that the attacks were scripted? Did he know that the attack was over and that it was a good time for a grandstanding photo opportunity? Rumsfeld answered questions of this nature by stating, "I wanted to go see what had happened, and see if I could help." Imagine how long it took him to get to the opposite side of the Pentagon from his office, carry some stretchers, and go back to work. A half an hour or forty-five minutes at least? Any soldier who leaves his post for any length of time during an attack is stripped of rank, if not shot! Rumsfeld carrying stretchers is almost as ridiculous as George W. Bush in a Florida classroom distractedly following along while a kid reads from a book after being informed that the U.S. was under attack!

The kicker to the Bush reaction is that he continued to sit there and pretended to follow along while the kids read for 6 more minutes! When asked why the hell he didn't rise, excuse himself, and get cranking he replied, "I wanted to show a sense of calm, especially since the cameras at the rear of the room were focused on me." When the fool did get moving, his first concern was to do hand shaking and photo ops with the classroom teacher and the principal of the school. Then he probably called Dick Cheney at the White House to ask what

to do next. I imagine Cheney probably told him to go anywhere where he'd be out of the way because that's exactly what Bush did.

If indeed flight 77 did not hit the Pentagon, then what became of the plane and passengers? Did a drone hit the Pentagon? Where did the drone originate? Did the actual Flight 77 fly out to sea and nosedive into the ocean? Was it remote controlled? Was there a second plane very near 77 as reported by witnesses? Did a second plane fly directly above 77 to prevent it from appearing on radar as reported?

Was the aircraft that hit the Pentagon an A-3 Sky Warrior jet fighter that had been retro-fitted into a remote controlled drone fitted with a missile? Some people say just such an aircraft was created at a highly secret operation near the Ft. Collins-Loveland Airport in Colorado in the months before 9/11. The wreckage that was photographed in the Pentagon rubble looked exactly like A-3 engine parts and not Boeing 757 parts. The 5 frame Pentagon security camera images look like an A-3's nose.

What was a Boeing 747 military E-4B Airborne Command Post doing circling Washington at the time of the Pentagon attack? Was it directing a remote controlled Flight 77, and/or an A-3 Sky Warrior drone? The E-4B was mentioned in news broadcasts by Peter Jennings at ABC, John King at CNN, and Bob Kur at NBC. The FAA, Secret Service, nor the military had a plausible explanation for its presence. Of course, the disinformation/information site Wikipedia will assure you that the E-4B had just taken off from Andrews AFB and was circling D.C. waiting for approval to fly to Ohio... or some such baloney.

Air traffic controller Daniel O'Brien, at Washington's Dulles Airport control tower, saw a "bogie" southwest of Dulles moving very fast. Fellow air traffic controller Tom Howell confirmed the radar imprint. The fast moving "bogie" was headed directly for Prohibited Airspace 56 (P-56) that covers the White House and the Nation's Capital. Strangely, the DVD disk that recorded the radar imprints during 9/11, which is a daily routine procedure, was "lost." It would have been valuable to determine just how fast the bogie was moving, and its origination.

Coincidentally, Tishman Realty and Construction of New York won the contract to refurbish the Pentagon in 1991 and had just recently hardened and reconfigured the Pentagon precisely where the aircraft hit. Tishman Construction also built the World Trade Center, is currently building the new World Trade center for Silverstein Properties, and the gigantic Homeland Security Complex in Washington. CEO of Tishman Construction is Daniel Tishman who is also an advisor to the Export/Import Bank and a board member on the United Jewish Association-Federation of New York.

The bottom line is: A reinvestigation is necessary to find out where the security camera footage is so we can all have a look. The 5 frames of security camera film (which was mistakenly slate dated 9/12/2001) that was made public looks like the nose of an A-3 Sky Warrior to others and to me. So what was it? The photos of mangled aircraft parts inside the Pentagon more closely resemble an A-3 than a 757. A-3s, with their short wingspan are the plane of choice for reconditioning as explosive packed guided missiles. Watch the documentary < *Pilots for 9/11 Truth Presents: 9/11 Intercepted* >.

INTERMISSION

THE WAR GAMES OF 9/11

We must not stop at bribery, deceit and treachery when they should serve towards the attainment of our end. ...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

Some of the different war games in progress on the morning of 9/11 were:

OPERATION NORTHERN VIGILANCE: This was planned months in advance of 9/11. It insured that on the morning of 9/11, jet fighters assigned to the North East Air Defense Sector (NEADS) had been reassigned to duties in Alaska and Canada to participate in a simulated attack out of Russia, thus reducing the number of fighters available to NEADS on 9/11.

OPERATION VIGILANT GUARDIAN: This exercise simulated hijacked planes in the North East Air Defense Sector (NEADS). This exercise was only applied to the North East Air Defense Sector! It commenced on the morning of 9/11. Lt. Col. Dawne Deskins was the NORAD airborne control and warning officer who was overseeing the exercise. At 8:40 a.m. she took a call from Boston Center advising her of a hijacked airliner. Her first words were, as quoted by Newhouse News Service: "It must be part of the exercise." This is an example of how the numerous exercises on 9/11 caused the confusion at NORAD enabling the real "hijacked" planes to reach their targets.

OPERATION VIGILANT WARRIOR: This drill was conducted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff involving at least one real commercial airliner in the air intended to simulate exactly the kind of emergency perpetrated on 9/11. One of the components of the drill included "false blips" which were simulated radar imprints (aka: inputs) placed on all FAA radar screens in the North East area. Only in the North East area! At one point on the morning of 9/11, FAA Director Jane Garvey said that as many as 11 hijackings were seemingly evident.

No one could determine what “real world” was, what was simulated, and which were deemed “live-fly” exercises. Regardless, this exercise and all the other exercises created such confusion and misdirection of defense assets that it rendered the military response totally ineffective.

BIO-WARFARE EXERCISE TRIPOD II: Rudy Giuliani revealed details of this exercise during his testimony during the 9/11 Investigation Commission hearings. FEMA arrived in New York on September 10th to set up a command post located at Pier 29 under the auspices of a bio-warfare exercise scheduled for September 12th. FEMA personnel, vehicles, and equipment added to the confusion and congestion of 9/11. Giuliani used this Pier 29 command post after evacuating WTC 7 when advised that the Twin Towers were about to collapse. Giuliani actually told Peter Jennings of *ABC News* referring to WTC 7: “We were operating out of there when we were told that the World Trade Center was gonna collapse.” ...Now how would anyone know that a collapse was imminent when no steel framed building had ever collapsed from fire damage in all of history including all of the steel framed buildings in Tokyo, Japan during the fire-bombings of WWII?

Another issue to be reinvestigated is the Ptech software that was used in most of the computer systems by the FAA, USAF, FBI, Secret Service, Pentagon and even the White House. Michael Goff was the marketing manager at Ptech and also worked for Israeli database company Guardium. Goff allegedly sold Ptech software loaded with trapdoors and Trojan horses to all the above. Some key computer systems failed miserably on 9/11... or performed perfectly depending on your point of view.

On May 8, 2001, four months prior to 9/11, George W. Bush placed Dick Cheney in charge of all federal programs dealing with weapons of mass destruction consequence management within the Departments of Defense, Health and Human Services, Justice, and Energy, the Environmental Protection Agency, and other federal agencies. This included all “training and planning” which needed to be “seamlessly integrated, harmonious and comprehensive” in order to “maximize effectiveness.” This mandate created the Office of National Preparedness (ONP) in FEMA, overseen by Dick Cheney.

Cheney was placed directly in charge of managing all training exercises throughout the entire federal government and all military agencies. On 9/11 Cheney oversaw multiple war games and terror drills, including several exercises involving NORAD, the USAF agency whose mandate is to “watch the sky.” It was no coincidence that multiple exercises were commenced on the morning of 9/11.

After the second WTC hit, Cheney was taken by the Secret Service to the underground bunker under the east wing of the White House known as the Presidential Emergency Operations Center (PEOC). From there Cheney directed the U.S. government’s response to the unfolding attack. Less than an hour later he was taken to what is referred to as the “underground Pentagon,” also known as SITE R. This highly secure complex of buildings inside Raven Rock Mountain near Blue Ridge Summit, Pa., is about seven miles north of Camp David. It was built in the early 1950’s as an alternate command center in the event of a nuclear war.

SITE R is completely hidden except for an array of satellite dishes, microwave towers and antennae clustered nearby. Inside are computer filled caverns, communications equipment and tracking technology right out of Star Wars. Heavily armed military police enforce the no trespassing advisories. Within a few hours of the plane attacks, no fewer than five helicopters landed on the facility’s helipads carrying top officials such as Paul Wolfowitz to join Cheney inside. Cheney’s command at SITE R superseded any orders from the Pentagon, the FAA, or even the White House. He also controlled FEMA assets in New York City through its new command center on Pier 29.

Cheney was also running a completely separate chain of command and control from what was provided to him on May 8th via the Secret Service, assuring the paralysis of the USAF response capability on 9/11. The Secret Service has the capability to see the same radar screens the FAA sees in real time. The secret Service also has the legal authority and capability to take supreme command in cases of a national emergency. Cheney was the acting supreme Commander in Chief on 9/11.

Dick Cheney is primarily an oilman and the man behind oil/construction mega company Halliburton. Cheney stood to gain unfathomable wealth from the U.S. invasion of Iraq. Israel stood to

gain at least partial dominance over its home region. Cheney, Jewish Americans and the Israelis made a good team. The sacrifice of a few thousand innocent people on the morning of 9/11 was worth it to them. It was manifest destiny!

THE “HIJACKERS”

On the afternoon of 9/11 the FBI provided the names of 5 hijackers, their photos, plus information regarding the names and locations of businesses and restaurants the suspects used the prior day. This was super-human police work. Or was it a pre-prepared cover story? Did operatives within the FBI know all along who these guys were and what they were supposedly going to do?

The next morning on September 12, FBI Director Robert Mueller announced, “We have, in the last 24 hours, taken the [passenger] manifests and used them in an evidentiary manner and have successfully, I believe, identified many of the hijackers on each of the four flights that went down.” He told newsmen, sounding like a 1940’s police detective, “We will leave no stone unturned to find those responsible for the tragedies.” Yet, at the same press conference, Mueller acknowledged that the list of hijackers might not contain their real names. So, if the hijackers used aliases, why did the FBI claim to have identified any of them so quickly? How did they come by the information provided to the press the previous day? **NOT ONE OF THE HIJACKERS’ NAMES APPEARED ON THE PASSENGER LISTS MADE BY AMERICAN OR UNITED AIRLINES!**

BBC News reported on September 23, 2001, that at least four and possibly as many as seven alleged hijackers were alive and well in Saudi Arabia and Tunisia. This was later conveniently written off as confusing mistaken identity. Or, maybe the FBI was simply picking names out of the Riyadh, Saudi Arabia phone book.

Saudi pilot Waleed al-Shehri was identified by the U.S. Justice Department as one of the men who crashed American Flight 11 into the WTC. A few days later Waleed contacted authorities in Casablanca, Morocco, to proclaim that he was alive and played no role in 9/11. He said he did train as a pilot in the U.S. but left the

country in September 2000 to become a pilot with the Saudi Arabian Airlines. The 9/11 Commission report speculates in its opening pages that al-Shehri must have been the man responsible for stabbing a flight attendant on Flight 11. The flight attendant being stabbed by al-Shehri is still in the final 9/11 Commission Investigation report.

Another man identified by the Justice Department, Abdulaziz al-Omari, also turned up alive in the Middle East. Actually it was two different al-Omaris. One who claims to have lost his passport in Denver, Co. while on vacation, and another one who told newsmen, "I couldn't believe the FBI put me on their list. They gave my name and date of birth, but I am not a suicide bomber, I am here, I am alive. I have no idea how to fly a plane. I had nothing to do with this."

Recall the hijacker passport being found intact at the WTC site as if it had miraculously survived the impact and inferno and fluttered to the ground? Well, a second miracle occurred on 9/11! A second passport was found at the Flight 93 impact area in Shanksville, Pa.! That passport allegedly belonged to Saheed al-Ghamdi. It's an ultra-miracle when you consider that Flight 93 all but vaporized on impact. Or, it was no miracle at all and al-Ghamdi simply managed to toss his passport out a widow just before impact going 500 plus mph and it fluttered to the ground.

A Saudi embassy official pointed out that it's difficult to know if the hijackers used phony names saying, "You cannot throw a stone in Saudi Arabia without hitting an al-Ghamdi." His point being that al-Ghamdi is more common in his country than Smith is in ours. People intending to commit suicide normally don't care if anyone knows their real name in the first place. If the alleged hijackers used other people's identification, or totally false identification, then no one had a clue who the hijackers were, if in fact they existed at all. FBI Director Mueller told CNN twice that, "there is no legal proof to prove the identities of the suicidal hijackers." ... That sums it up nicely, but the Investigation Commission report still stands as if it was properly concluded.

We were told that the groups that planned and carried out the attacks were highly trained experts in identity theft and forgery, and then we were told that they all were incapable of correctly filling in U.S. visa applications. We were told that the hijackers all spent the night before

the attacks getting drunk in bars with strippers, being rowdy, insulting “infidels” and generally attracting a lot of attention to themselves. They used credit cards issued in their stolen names and allowed their driver’s licenses with the stolen names to be photocopied ...Yeah, right.

They used public library computers to send emails back and forth using their stolen names to encrypt messages about their plans to steal airplanes and crash them into buildings. They left items such as crop dusting instruction manuals, airline pilot instruction manuals, airline schedules and other assorted “evidence” in their otherwise vacant apartments. Evidently these guys did everything possible to make sure everyone knew who they were, or who they were pretending to be. They made sure that we all would know that it was citizens of Arab nations who attacked the U.S... Arab nations that are mortal enemies of Israel. Words such as Arab and Muslim are now derogatory words. Al Qaeda is now the “boogie man” having replaced “commies” or “the red menace.”

AMERICA, IT’S ALL A CROCK OF STINKING BULLSHIT!

Read an article titled, “Lie of the Century,” by Joe Vials at whatreallyhappened.com. It’s a prime example of how easy it is to fool the overwhelming majority of people all of the time. You can click on the revealing “DOWNING STREET MEMO” while you are there, too.

ABLE DANGER

Take the time to educate yourself about the compromised ABLE DANGER operation. Abel Danger was a classified military planning effort led by the U.S. Special Operations Command (SOCOM) and the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). It was created to develop an information operations campaign to combat transnational terrorism in 1999.

In December 2006, a sixteen month investigation by the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee concluded: Abel Danger did not identify Mohammed Atta or any other 9/11 hijacker at any time prior to September 11, 2001 and dismissed other assertions that have fueled 9/11 “conspiracy theories. During the investigations into Able Danger’s “failures,” the Pentagon ordered 5 key witnesses NOT to testify, including Lt. Col Anthony Shaffer whose security clearance was suspended as soon as he was called as a witness. Senate Judiciary Committee member Arlen Specter was quoted as saying, “This all looks to me as if it might be obstruction of the committee’s activities.” Specter could not have been more correct.

It all boiled down to this: The crew working on the Abel Danger project allegedly obtained plenty of information related to the 9/11 hijackers and their designs. The 9/11 hijackings could have been thwarted. The Pentagon did not want the hijackings thwarted and ordered the information destroyed. These shenanigans got out to curious official parties on the 9/11 Investigation Committee. But parties on the Investigation Committee, such as lead investigator Philip Zelikow, did not want it known that Able Danger was efficient, and he showed no interest in testimony describing accurate efficiency by Able Danger employees. Able Danger was completely eviscerated and compromised.

Lt. Col. Anthony A. Shaffer (retired) wrote a book about his experiences during the Able Danger operation and its destruction titled, *Operation Dark Heart* (web search it). It was published on August 31, 2010. It included memories of a meeting between himself and Zelikow. The Obama Administration Department of Defense took the unusual step of purchasing all available copies of the book at a

cost of \$47,000 and destroyed them. See: <*Operation Dark Heart – Book Burning by Obama Administration*> on YouTube. A redacted and different version of the book was then released after Shaffer fought for his right to release it.

Visit: www.operationdarkheart.com. This whole odd shenanigan is just one more reason to reinvestigate 9/11 and The U.S.S. Liberty and so on... Web search <*able danger*> and learn for your-self the gruesome story. If you have never heard of Able Danger, there is a good reason.

GEORGE BUSH'S DAY OFF

The Edge... There is no honest way to explain it because only people who really know where it is are the ones who have gone over. ...
Hunter S. Thompson

At 8:48 a.m. (New York time) on the morning of 9/11, the first images of the burning WTC North Tower were broadcast live on television. The news anchors, reporters and viewers had little idea what had happened in lower Manhattan. There were some people who did know though. Officials in the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), the North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD), the National Military Command Center, the Pentagon, the White House, the Secret Service, and Canada's Strategic Command all knew that three commercial airliners had been hijacked. They knew that one plane had been deliberately flown into the WTC North Tower, a second plane was seriously off course and headed towards Manhattan, and that a third plane had turned around over Ohio and was headed back towards Washington.

It is more than likely that George W. Bush already knew about the situation before sitting down in a Florida classroom at 9:03 a.m. for a 20-minute photo op, and surely someone in his entourage knew. The presidential entourage is in touch at all times with some, or all, of the above mentioned agencies, especially the Secret Service.

THE HIJACKING of FLIGHT 11

While Bush was engaged in his daily 8:00 a.m. intelligence briefing, the planes that would be hijacked were taking off. At 8:13, air traffic controllers at the FAA's Boston Center in Nashua, New Hampshire, instructed Flight 11 to climb to 35,000 feet. The plane did not respond to, or obey the order, and its transponder was turned off. Air traffic

controller Glen Michael said, “We considered it at the time to be a possible hijacking.”

FAA regulations stipulate that an aircraft emergency exists when there is an unexpected loss of radar contact, loss of radio communications, or both. If air traffic controllers believed Flight 11 had a major emergency at 8:13, then NORAD should have been notified immediately and military jets scrambled to investigate. The FAA and NORAD both claim that NORAD wasn't informed until 8:40, a full 27 minutes later. One NORAD employee later claimed that notification occurred at 8:31.

Before contacting NORAD, Boston air traffic control watched Flight 11 make an unexpected 100-degree turn and head toward New York City. They informed other controllers of the emergency at 8:25 who all then heard dialog from the cockpit such as: “Nobody move please, we are going back to the airport. Don't try to make any stupid moves.” Boston Center even asked the pilots of soon to be “hijacked” Flight 175 to scan the skies for the errant Flight 11.

If NORAD's claim is credible, then the Boston Center controllers should have been fired, or even brought up on criminal neglect charges for their inaction.

But no person at any institution on any level was fired, or even disciplined for inaction, mistakes, or mishandling of any aspect of the events of 9/11.

If NORAD's claim is false, and it was indeed informed within the time frame outlined in the FAA regulations that Flight 11 had a serious emergency, and possible hijacking; it would mean that NORAD did absolutely nothing for nearly one half hour while an airliner flew off course in some of the most congested airspace in the world. Heads should have rolled. But again, no one at the FAA or NORAD was even scolded.

According to phone calls made by flight attendants Betty Ong and Amy Sweeny, the hijackers had already stabbed and killed one passenger and two flight attendants by 8:21. After 8:21, both women allegedly remained on the phones with American Airlines

Headquarters for 25 MINUTES, until their plane then hit the WTC North Tower.

MEANWHILE, OFF TO SCHOOL

About 8:20, the same time hijackers were allegedly stabbing passenger Daniel Lewin, Bush's morning briefing had ended. He was off to the first event of his day known as a "soft event" by Bush handlers. It was a photo-op with children at Emma Booker Elementary School promoting his proposed education bill. The second scheduled event of the day, after 20 minutes with the children, was to be a short press conference at 9:30 in the school library. It matters what time Bush left the hotel and what time he arrived at the school, because this is the time when he was, or should have been, informed of events taking place at Boston Center, at the FAA, and at NORAD. Presidential limos are equipped with world class state of the art communications technology.

CNN was first to suspend regular programming at 8:48 EST to report the WTC crash. Millions knew of the this first crash, but Bush claims he didn't hear of it until he arrived at the school and noticed it on a TV ten minutes later. Bush's claim is not to be believed if you consider that others in the presidential motorcade were well aware of it. For instance, Kia Baskerville, a CBS news producer traveling with Bush that morning, received a message while en route to the school. A news photographer in Press Secretary Ari Fleischer's limo overheard a radio message to Fleischer directing him to be available to discuss the WTC crash. Senior Presidential Communications Officer Thomas Herman said, "Just as we were arriving at the school, I received a notification from our operations center that an airliner had struck one of the towers."

Meanwhile, CIA Director George Tenet was told of the crash a few minutes after it happened. Tenet received the news while eating breakfast with former Senator Boren in a restaurant three blocks from the White House. Boren says a messenger told Tenet that an airplane had attacked the WTC. Boren said, "I was struck by the fact that the messenger used the word attacked." An aide then handed Tenet a cell phone and he made some calls. This demonstrates that high government officials were well aware of the event. People at the

Florida elementary school knew of the crash before Bush arrived at 8:50 including Tampa Bay's Channel 8 reporter, Jackie Barron, who heard the news from her mother via a phone call. Fox reporter Brian Goff from Tampa, and Associated Press reporter Sonia Ross, both heard the news via cell phones. Given all this, how could Bush have remained unaware? Was he out of the loop because he was in a car? Again, no car on Earth has better communication systems than the presidential limousine, including wireless email devices. U.S. Navy Captain Deborah Loewer, the director of the White House Situation Room, was in the motorcade when she received a message. She claims that she ran over to Bush upon arrival at Booker and personally told him that, "an aircraft has impacted the World Trade Center. This is all we know."

MORE FLIGHTS HIJACKED

Flight 175 departed at about the same time as Flight 11, but evidently was hijacked later. At 8:41, flight 175's pilot was talking to ground control, but at 8:42 it sharply veered off course. A flight controller noted that its transponder had been shut off and the radio silenced. At 8:43, NORAD was notified that the plane had been hijacked. The hijackers turned the transponder back on but used a different signal code. The signal code allowed flight controllers to easily track it to New York.

At 8:46 Flight 77 began to go severely off course. According to regulations that were assumed to be in effect, fighter jets are required to be scrambled to investigate any plane that strays from its official course by more than two miles, or 15 degrees. Flight 77 returned to its proper course for a while, but the last radio transmission occurred at 8:50. Supposedly, NORAD wasn't officially notified that 77 had been hijacked until 9:24. The New York Times reported that by around 8:50, military officials at the Pentagon were already discussing what to do about Flight 77. Note the NORAD notification times: 27 minutes for Flight 11, 1 minute for Flight 175, and 38 minutes for Flight 77.

Flight 93 wasn't hijacked until 9:16, but by about 8:50 it was evident that at least three planes had been hijacked. Dick Cheney, speaking on NBC's *Meet the Press* on Sept. 16, 2001 said, "The secret Service has an arrangement with the FAA. They had open lines after the World

Trade Center was...” Cheney didn’t finish his sentence, but ending the sentence with the word ‘hit’ is a good guess. If these lines of communication were established once the World Trade Center was hit at 8:46 a.m. then that would make it clear that the Secret Service knew the extent of the situation well before 9:00 a.m. Bush knew, or sure as hell should have known, about the situation before being on camera in the classroom. Or, he really was the idiot that he most often appeared to be and his entourage was by then unconcerned about communicating with him.

Cheney was the boss and Bush was the front man required to do PR work, photo ops and bumbling press conferences. One local reporter noted that after being informed of a second WTC hit, “Bush should have immediately left Booker school, gotten aboard Air Force One, and left Sarasota without delay. But he didn’t.” I think Bush was evidently aware of the basic 9/11 plan and was assigned something to do that he couldn’t screw up. He then proceeded to screw up his limited role by executing poor improvisation, missing marks and blowing his lines. Bush himself provides confirmation of my analysis when he stated two months later after being asked the question, “How did you feel when you heard about the terrorist attack?” His reply was:

I was sitting outside the classroom waiting to go in, and I saw an airplane hit the tower – the TV was obviously on. And I used to fly myself, and I said, well, there’s one terrible pilot. I said it must have been a horrible accident. But I was whisked off [from] there; I didn’t have much time to think about it.

There was no film footage of the first crash into the North Tower until at least the next day. His handlers may have clued him into his folly, but he repeated that same story, only less eloquently, a month later.

In his speech to the nation that evening, Bush said, “Immediately following the first attack, I implemented our government’s emergency response plans.” It wasn’t known what those emergency response plans were, because neither Bush nor anyone in his administration mentioned the “immediate response” again. Implementing “‘emergency response plans’” completely contradicts Bush’s casual recollection of an airplane accident.

GW's CLASSIC CLASSROOM REACTION

Reports varied regarding Bush's reaction after Andy Card "informed" him of the second Tower hit. Some people say, he blanched, the color drained from his face, he wore a bemused smile, became visibly tense and serious, and so forth. Watch the video and draw your own conclusion. I think he sat there like the poor actor that he is, waiting for a cue. The cue actually came in the form of Ari Fleisher, in the back of the room, holding up a hastily scribbled note in block letters for him to see that read: DON'T SAY ANYTHING YET.

Bush later recalled his own reaction by offering:

I was very aware of the cameras. I was trying to absorb that knowledge. I'm sitting in the midst of a classroom with little kids, listening to a children's story and I realize that I'm the Commander in Chief and the country has just come under attack. We're at war and somebody has dared to attack us, and we're going to do something about it. I realized I was in a unique setting to receive a message that someone had attacked us. It became evident that we were, you know, that the world had changed.

So what did the leader of the free world, the Commander in Chief do?

Nothing.

See: <*Bush at Booker Elementary on 9/11/01-YouTube*>

He did nothing! He did not ask Andrew Card any questions. He would have had no clue who, or which country, was attacking us. He did not excuse himself to direct our defenses, or direct his staff to get rolling. He wasn't hustled off by the Secret Service, which would have been a blessing. He just sat there frozen while casting his bewildered eyes about. He was a proverbial deer in headlights. It was a bad show and I was embarrassed for him, and by him. A U.S. Marine, responsible for carrying Bush's phone (which is nice work if you can get it), said to Sarasota County Sheriff Bill Balkwill who was present, "Were out of here. Can you get everyone ready?" Someone must have overruled the Marine, because Bush did not leave.

Bush knew the basic 9/11 game plan but evidently did not have enough personal integrity to ask for a more dignified assignment on 9/11. So he bumbled on... When the classroom reading was over, Bush said to the children and teacher:

Hoo! These are great readers! Very impressive! Thank you all so much for showing Me your reading skills. I bet they practice too. Don't you? Reading more than they watch TV? Anybody do that? Read more than you watch TV? [Hands went up] Oh that's great! Very good. Very important to practice! Thanks for having me. Very impressed.

Bush was described as smiling and chatting with the kids as if he hadn't a care in the world.

Nearly every news account fails to mention when Bush actually left the classroom after being told that America was under attack. Between six and nine minutes is the ballpark time frame depending on whose estimate you like best. When he did leave, he did not appear to be in a hurry, even taking time to stretch out a little. White House aide Gordon Johndroe then came in as usual to usher the press out of the room at the end of the press photo op. A departing reporter asked, "Mr. President, are you aware of the reports of the plane crash in New York? Is there anything...?" Bush interrupted, and no doubt recalling his Ari Fleisher cue card order, DONT SAY ANYTHING YET, he responded, "I'll talk about it later."

But still he did not leave! He stepped over to shake hands with the classroom teacher, Ms. Daniels, slipping his left hand behind her in another posed photo-op. He was taking his time. He waited until the press core was gone before proceeding to greet school Principal Gwendolyn Tose-Rigell and offer his excuses for not being able to stay to give his prepared speech in the school library. He left the classroom only a couple of minutes before the original scheduled time.

The reason given why Bush didn't leave as soon as Andrew Card told him the news is because the reading was almost over and upsetting the kids was unnecessary. Booker School was chosen for the photo-op because of its proximity to the Sarasota airport where Air Force One

had landed. Bush was in peril if the events of 9/11 weren't a false flag operation. Airliners were crashing into targets of choice and Bush's visit to the school was well publicized. If Bush was so concerned about the fragile psyches of school children it must have escaped his awareness that, as a target himself, he was putting 200 kids at risk by being in a bulls-eye. Of course, being a false flag op, that didn't occur to him or his handlers. There actually was no danger whatsoever and Bush and Ari Fleisher amongst others knew it.

At 9:16, NORAD was notified that Flight 93 had been hijacked, and at 9:24 it was notified that Flight 77 had also been hijacked. Flight 77 was headed towards Washington where multiple targets of value were located. At 9:26, FAA Director Jane Garvey, not George "The Decider" Bush, directed all airplane takeoffs in the U.S. be halted. George "The Decider" Bush did not order any scrambling of fighters either. "The Decider" didn't order squat on 9/11.

A year later, White House Chief of Staff Andrew Card recalled that, "As we were heading to Air Force One...we learned, what turned out to be a mistake, but we learned that the Air Force One package could, in fact, be a target." Air Farce One took off between 9:55 and 9:57 ascending almost vertically for ten minutes without fighter escort!

Repeating: Air Farce One took off from the airport in Sarasota, Florida on the morning of 9/11 fully aware of multiple hijacked aircraft in American airspace, without the benefit of fighter escort! The Secret Service should have just shoved Bush into someone's car (or the presidential limo) and driven him on down the freeway. He would have been far safer in the car than flying off in an unescorted jumbo jet! There was no danger to Bush and his handlers knew it.

Long before Bush left the school, arrangements should have been made for fighter escort to be present upon Air Farce One's take off. Homestead AFB is 185 miles from Sarasota and had the highest readiness status possible that morning. Fighters going Mach Plus speed can cover 185 miles in minutes! As it happened, fighters did not arrive to provide protection until more than an hour later. The bumbling incompetence of the Secret Service on 9/11 needs reinvestigation and the responsible parties should be determined. The Three Stooges in their day were more organized than the Secret

Service, the Department of Defense, the White House and etc. on 9/11!

Suffice to say, Bush and his flying circus landed at Barksdale AFB near Shreveport, La., where he pretended to be “The Decider” for a while. Then he was directed to go to Offutt AFB, Nebraska, where billionaire Warren Buffet had been hosting a non-publicized charity golf tournament with VIP’s. So called VIP, Anne Tatlock of Fiduciary Trust Co., was one person in particular who would have suffered a direct hit had she been in her office in the South Tower, instead of celebrity golfing.

While at Offutt AFB it was decided that maybe a reassuring speech to the commoners was in order, so the flying circus flew to D.C. where Bush gave his “Bush Doctrine” speech at 8:30. Recall the contrived platitudes such as, “We will make no distinction between the terrorists who committed these acts and those who harbor them.” Upon hearing the slogan filled, macho speech, delivered disingenuously by a third rate actor, I knew we were going to be screwed in more ways than one.

There is this Jerusalem Post newspaper item that illustrates what Bush’s real role as president was:

Early Friday morning the Secretary of State [Condi Rice] was considering bringing the cease fire resolution to a United Nations’ Security Council vote and we didn’t want her to vote for it, [Israeli Prime Minister] Olmert said. I [then] said, ‘get the president on the phone.’ They tried and told me he was in the middle of a lecture in Philadelphia. I said, ‘I’m not interested, I need to speak to him now.’ He got down from the podium, went out and took the phone call.”
(PM: Rice Left Embarrassed in UN Vote, By Yaakov Lappin, Jerusalem Post, Jan 12, 2009.)

So, even during the last week of Bush’s presidency, The Prime Minister of Israel could interrupt the President of the U.S.A. and instruct him to tell the Secretary of State of the U.S.A. to vote against a UN resolution that was contrary to the Israeli agenda. On 9/11, Bush was interrupted and informed that The Nation, HIS Nation, OUR Nation was being attacked while reading along with school kids ...and kept on reading. But when the Prime Minister of Israel calls

about how to vote in Israel's interest at the UN, Bush left the stage to take the call. No better example of the master-servant relationship exists. George W. Bush is the definition of and the ultimate Shabbez Goy.

THE COVER UP/THOUGHT CONTROL

We've never made the case, or argued the case that somehow Osama Bin Laden was directly involved in 9/11. That evidence has never been forthcoming. ... Dick Cheney in an interview with Tony Snow March 29, 2006

Were stories about 9/11 events prepared in advance? Who had the capacity to get stories on the air so fast? If you consider that Jewish guys own and control virtually all of the media in America, then these questions are fair. If you think I'm incorrect about who owns and controls the media, not to mention Hollywood, the American Medical Association, Wall Street, the Federal Reserve System, the judicial system, the executive branch of the U.S. government plus the Senate and House of Representatives, Big Pharma, Big Agriculture start doing your homework! More about that subject later.

PLAYERS and PROCEDURES

Lets' start with former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak, who was conveniently present at the BBC studios in London; fully prepared to be interviewed within minutes of the 9/11 catastrophes. He immediately pointed the accusing finger at Bin Laden and Al Qaeda and proposed the invasion of Afghanistan to commence a "war on terrorism". Ehud Barak, who upon being replaced by Ariel Sharon as Israeli PM, immediately went to the U.S. in March of 2001 allegedly to be a consultant for SPC Partners, an Israeli company specializing in "security". Some people say that He actually came to America to oversee the preparations for 9/11. It's a suspicious fact that SPC

Partners wholly owned two companies: Metallurg Holdings, Inc., and Advanced Metallurgical Group, both of which were capable of procuring and manufacturing all of the components necessary to produce large quantities of Nano-thermite.

And then there's Paul Bremer who was being interviewed on NBC television at 12:46 p.m. EST on 9/11. This was four hours after the first airliner made a direct hit on the company offices that he worked for. The insurance company, Marsh & McLennan, was located in the WTC North Tower. All seven floors of Marsh & McLennan, 93 through 100, were destroyed upon impact. The nose of the airplane hit the floor where the company's secured computer banks were located. Both "hijacked" passenger planes hit secured floors housing secured computer banks at the WTC on 9/11. Bremer was CEO of a Marsh & McLennan subsidiary, Crisis Consulting Practice of Marsh, Inc.

Bremer was the first "authority" that day to point the finger directly at Osama Bin Laden. Bremer had a calm, cool and professional demeanor while indicting Bin Laden, Al Qaeda and the Afghans.

He was a very cool cat when you consider that he had just actually lost 295 fellow employees, and perhaps as many as 1,700 for all he knew, only four hours ago, which is textbook psychopathic behavior. Marsh & McLennan CEO, Jewish guy Jeff Greenberg, also escaped death that day by being present at the midtown offices instead of being at his usual WTC offices.

Bremer not only was a CEO at Marsh, he also was a managing director at Kissinger and Associates from 1989 through 2001. That of course would be war criminal, globalist and Jewish guy, Henry Kissinger's "consulting firm." Kissinger is a prime suspect in the planning of 9/11. Bremer was also a member of the National Commission on Terrorism in 2000 (which must have been a self-examining board of sorts).

As you may recall, Bush appointed Paul Bremer as the civilian Administrator of the Coalition Provisional Authority in Iraq in May of

2003. Bremer and his handler, Jewish guy Dan Senor, continued the total evisceration of Iraq for a year. Senor and Bremer created many administrative cluster-fucks by dismantling the Iraqi Army and firing thousands of Iraqi administrators and managers who happened to belong to the Ba'ath Party. Billions of dollars went unaccounted for on Bremer's watch. The Iraqi oil fields were repaired except for the meters that were necessary to account for oil being shipped to who knows where. In short, Iraq was totally looted by gangsters like Bremer, Senor, Cheney, the Bush's and etc. The American commoners were fleeced as well by having to pay for the Iraqi misadventure, in blood and capital. Bremer was the guy who announced, "We got em," the day Saddam was captured.

Paul published a book in 2006 titled, "My Year in Iraq: The Struggle to Build a Future of Hope." Don't buy it, and don't buy any of the crap he and his arc criminal buddies have tried to sell you.

Note that he was a "crisis consultant" at Marsh, worked for Henry Kissinger, the first plane hit his company directly in the secure computer room (where the remote controlled planes' homing device was?), was a TV spokesman 4 hours after hundreds of co-workers died, started the cover/misdirection story about Osama, and was awarded the "presidency" of Iraq. Bremer is one of the worst of the bad guys... but still only a charlatan lackey.

Now days Bremer passes himself off as a good guy being the CEO of World TEAM Sports which is a non-profit, non-competitive organization for disabled athletes. He also paints landscapes.

WE ARE NOW ON TO JEROME HAUER!

On 9/11, thirty-seven minutes after the Pentagon was hit, Jerome Hauer was on CBS TV being interviewed by Dan Rather about the events of the day. At 2:53 p.m. he was being interviewed by Peter Jennings at ABC TV. He also was interviewed by phone on WPIX-NYC that afternoon.

Local CBS-NYC affiliate Channel 2 News interviewed Hauer in their New York studios that evening. Jerry Hauer had a full day of interviews on 9/11.

Jerry was introduced as the former head of Mayor Rudy Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management in New York. Jerry was also the managing director of Kroll Associates who were responsible for security at the World Trade Center.

Jerry's interviews were well orchestrated. He'd sell lies right off the bat such as "we are dealing with a very difficult group of cowards," or "the towers fell because of intense heat from the jet fuel," or "debris has blocked access to building 7 and they are worried about the structural stability." Then he'd change the subject to something emotional such as the heroic firefighters, the victims, and the continuity of our government. Finally, he would point the finger at the patsy perpetrators. The method: Sell the lies with authority, change the subject to the humanity of it all, and then morph into a Bin Laden expert.

The seeds of the 9/11 myths were all planted in the first few hours following the attacks by operatives of the orchestrated crime. These disinformation specialists could not have had a single clue about who attacked us. They only had prejudicial speculation to go on. It could have been Fidel Castro, who perpetrated 9/11, or Marilyn Manson and his band! Nobody knew anything for sure on the day of the "attacks." Who wrote the script these guys were drawing from anyway? Who was Jerry Hauer's public relations agent who arranged all the interviews so quickly? Whatever happened to "innocent until proven guilty?" Actually... I've always thought that the "innocent until proven guilty" line was a load of righteous sounding crap! In reality you are "guilty until proven innocent," or why else would you be under arrest?

Then we have the so called "Harley Guy"... An hour and a half after the second tower collapsed, Rick Leventhal from the local NYC Fox TV affiliate interviewed a "passerby" on the street that Fox TV

identified as Mark Walsh, a “Fox freelancer” (whatever that is), wearing a Fox ball cap and a Harley-Davidson t-shirt. Everyone around the interview in progress is in disbelieving shock at what has taken place, but this Walsh guy blathers on like an infomercial spokesman! Here is the sales hook line, “I saw the towers fall, first one and then the other, mostly due to structural failure because the fire was just too intense.” See: <9/11 Fake Witness-Mark Walsh aka “The Harley Guy”>. Walsh was a contrived operative whose job was to plant the disinformation seed about “structural failure due to fire.”

Check out this incredible TV interview broadcast on 9/11 on New York’s WB11 News at Ten <9/11 Firefighter or Actor?-YouTube>. Did this guy shower and change into brand new gear for the very lame interview or what?

Rupert Murdoch’s Fox News was a major player in the 9/11 disinformation project and the beating of war drums leading to wars in Afghanistan and Iraq. Recall the revolving cast of compensated retired military generals and “authorities” like war mongering Jewish guy Bill Kristol who seemingly opined daily on Fox as the war drums thundered in the background.

Bush began incessantly delivering speeches that pointed the finger directly at Osama Bin Laden and the Afghan people for allowing the Al Qaeda hordes to maintain training bases on their turf. The Afghan people allowed Osama and his “evil doers” to hide in their caves. Bush told us all about the “axis of evil” that was going to get us and we’d be seeing mushroom clouds if we didn’t bomb a Stone Age country further back into the Stone Age!

Presidents don’t write speeches, so who was writing this bushshit? It was Jewish guy David Frum and others. But let’s have a look at Frum first since he must be proud of having coined the term “axis of evil.” David was born in Toronto, and holds Canadian and American citizenship. Throw in the Israeli citizenship since he is Jewish. He was/is active in both Canadian and U.S. political arenas. He presently is a contributing writer to the neocon rag, *The Daily Beast*, and

Newsweek. He serves on the board of the Republican Jewish Coalition.

BTW: I tried to find a similar coalition as the Jewish one, but there doesn't seem to be any Episcopal, Lutheran, Wiccan, or any other religious/tribal- political/lobby coalitions out there. There is an Ohio Republican Catholic Coalition on Facebook though!

Anyway, Frum co-authored a book with Richard Perle titled, *An End to Evil* that provided support for the Iraq invasion, advocated regime change in Iran and Syria, a tougher stance against the Saudis, and other Islamic nations in order to win the war on terror. There you have it, another one of those dual/tri citizens evidently loyal to Israel first, with probably Canada second and America trailing at a close third, if that. And he was a Bush speechwriter! What do you call evil people who write books calling for an end to evil? ...Suicidal?

The wars in Iraq and Afghanistan are all about Israeli Middle Eastern hegemony with an oil control sidebar ...PERIOD ...And if the Israel Firsters and the oil hogs aren't stopped, there will be no end to Middle Eastern wars of re-arrangement in our life time. The Orwellian mantra, "war is peace, ignorance is strength" is here and now folks ...More about Orwell later.

To his credit, Frum offers that when he was offered the speech writing job by chief speech writer Michael Gerson, after the 2000 election, he said:

I believed I was unsuited to the job he was offering me. I had no connection to the Bush campaign or the Bush family. I had no experience in government and little of political campaigns. I had not written a speech for anyone other than myself. And I had been only a moderately enthusiastic supporter of George W. Bush. I strongly doubted he was the right man for the job. ...

Well, at least he admits it, and he was right about Bush... or was he?
And who is MICHAEL GERSON?

Michael Gerson was the guy who came up with the “smoking gun will be in the form of a mushroom cloud,” crap to scare us all into invading Iraq to find those aluminum tubes being used to build a “uranium centrifuge.” Gerson also fed us the crap about Saddam purchasing “yellow cake” from Niger only to have the former ambassador of Niger, Joe Wilson, call the “yellow cake” story totally false. And that led to Wilson’s wife, CIA agent Valery Plame-Wilson, being outed (exposed) as a CIA agent, which is an act of treason! Do you recall this stuff? ...Bush’s masters of dirty fighting, Karl Rove and Dick Cheney are the traitors, but who took the fall for the Plame incident? Lewis “Scooter” Libby took it on the chin for the team and was sentenced to 30 months in prison, a \$250,000 fine and two years’ supervised probation upon completion of his prison time. Of course, Bush personally commuted Scooters 30 month jail sentence, probably paid the fine out of some White House petty cash slush fund, and what do you think the extent of the probation supervision was?

To sum Gerson up quickly: he was one of the main liars who got us into an especially ugly war that has hurt the U.S. in more ways than one. Gerson was also a member of something called the White House Iraq Group aka: White House Information Group (WHIG) that was organized by Andrew Card and chaired by Karl Rove, which was the “liars club,” I’m sure. Imagine being paid to attend meetings of a group of liars to invent lies to be fed to the head liar and get paid for it! And they were totally unconvincing lies at that!

Some people say Gerson is an evangelical Christian who majored in theology at Billy Graham’s alma mater, Wheaton College, but is that a lie and is he really a so-called, “crypto Jew?” His Grandpa was Jewish. He serves on the United States Holocaust Memorial Council and the Holocaust Memorial Museum’s Committee on Conscience. He’s on the Council on Foreign Relations. He’s a Co-Chair of the Poverty Forum. He’s on the board of directors for Bread for The World. So, guys like Gerson and Bremer have a lot to repent for and

they seem to know it. The thing about being found out to be a liar is that nobody can believe a word that comes out of your mouth forever after.

Fellow speechwriter Mathew Scully, who worked with Gerson for five years, claims:

Gerson is a self-publicizing glory hog, guilty of foolish vanity, sheer pettiness, and credit hounding. Few lines of note were written by Mike, none come to mind from the post 9/11 addresses... not even "axis of evil". Evidently, David Frum came up with "axis of hatred" and Gerson strengthened it to "axis of evil" ...

Great stuff guys and "axis" is so original.

There are half a dozen or so other Bush speechwriters which only makes me wonder how many paid professional liars it takes to write crappy speeches? Who are they directing this stuff at anyway? Do they believe most Americans are stupid, so they direct their baloney at the majority and thereby maintain control of the masses? ...Evidently.

DESTROYING THE EVIDENCE

Enough about lame propagandists. Let's look at the physical cover-up, being the removal, destruction, and suppression of evidence.

There were supposedly 2,976 total murder victims on 9/11... 2,212 were murdered at the WTC site. This makes the demolition of the Twin Towers the largest case of mass murder in U.S. history. But that isn't how authorities of the federal government or the City of New York handled it. The most crucial evidence from the crime scene was confiscated and destroyed before it could be properly examined ...for good reason.

This is a good place to mention that if you do a net search for the 9/11 victims list, and then compare the names to the Social Security Death Index of 2001, only 324 people show up on both lists. That's about 10% of the victims. Were 90% of the 9/11 victims here in the U.S. on visas or what? Could either one or both of these lists be that incorrect? I didn't do any such exhaustive research, but people have and make this claim. Is it true? Stick it in the reinvestigation!

There was evidence that needed covering up such as: The free-fall speed of the Twin Tower's collapse and the timing of the collapses was suspect. The improbable symmetry of the collapses is suspect. Multi-ton building pieces were ejected laterally. Hundreds of tons of building material were pulverized. Massive pyroclastic like debris clouds were created. No "pancaked" floors were found. There was the total destruction of the steel frame. Tons of molten iron was found weeks after the WTC collapses. Unexploded thermite flakes and aluminum oxide was found in the rubble dust.

Dr. Steven E. Jones will be glad to testify regarding his personal discovery of unexploded Nano-thermite flakes in the WTC rubble dust. Dr. Jones is an American physicist known mainly for his work on muon-catalyzed fusion. In the fall of 2006 he produced credible evidence that the WTC buildings were destroyed by controlled demolition. He was rewarded by being relieved of his teaching duties

at Brigham Young University and placed on paid leave. He retired on October 20, 2006 with the status of Professor Emeritus. He is still looking forward to being vindicated. Net search and read Dr. Jones' scientific research paper: "Why Indeed Did the WTC Buildings Collapse?"

It was evident to many reasonable people that the steel framed towers did not collapse because of fire, but this baloney was accepted by the very officials responsible for the investigation. The FBI was supposedly investigating the crime while at the same time allowing the steel evidence to be cut up and hauled away to a Chinese smelter. The agents who were conducting the investigation had to know that it's wrong to dispose of evidence like that, but a high official in the Justice Department who oversaw the FBI investigation called the shots. That Justice Department official would be Jewish guy, Michael Chertoff. The steel had to be destroyed to prevent the discovery of how the towers were destroyed.

The spectacular and closely timed collapse of the towers pulverized 110 floors per tower from the top down. Evidently, this was accomplished using an extremely powerful Nano-thermite. A sophisticated multi-coated layer of Nano-thermite was applied to surfaces inside the towers, perhaps in the ducts running through the concrete floors or on the undersides of the floor pans. When the explosive thermite coating was detonated it pulverized the inch thick concrete floors and the steel pans that held them. The intense heat released by the reaction melted the steel pans creating billions of tiny molten iron droplets that fell like burning hail within the falling debris. The abundance of these iron rich droplets in the dust debris was never acknowledged, much less explained in the U.S. Geological Survey's published study. A jet fuel fire does not produce temperatures hot enough to explain the abundance of molten iron found in the basement areas, nor aluminum oxide, remaining after the steel was removed.

Numerous credible witnesses will be glad to testify regarding the powerful explosions that occurred at the base of the towers before the

collapse. These offered testimonies were not taken, much less taken into account by the government agencies, our tightly controlled media, or the 9/11 Investigation Commission.

Having alerted myself early on to the constant presence of Israeli nationals and enthusiastically dedicated Zionist Jewish Americans involved in all of the 9/11 shenanigans, I immediately noticed their fingerprints on yet another shenanigan: the actual contracted removers and destroyers of damning evidence were all Jewish guys! It's a matter of public record that Richard J. Sheirer, aka: "Ground Zero's Jewish Knight," was the director of Mayor Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management (OEM) and was given complete authority to clean-up the WTC mess.

Jewish guy Alan D. Ratner's company, Metals Management Northeast, and SIMS Group was awarded a no-bid contract to clean up the WTC site. Ratner immediately merged his company into the SIMS Group, who then merged into the Hugo Neu Corporation, and the business of removing steel began. Ratner sold over 250,000 tons of crime scene scrap steel to Baosteel of China at \$120 a ton. Ratner paid \$70 per ton for salvage rights. He and the Hugo Neu Corp. realized a tidy profit while doing their part in the overall 9/11 cover/clean up shenanigan.

Over 100 workers at the Hugo Neu yard in Jersey City worked around the clock in shifts, cutting the steel beams with industrial saws and blow torches into manageable size for shipment to Baosteel of China. New York City sanitation barges delivered the beams to the Hugo Neu waterfront yard. Suspiciously, the Claremont Channel that allows ships to access the Hugo Neu yard was dredged the month before 9/11 to deepen it, thus making it accessible to larger ships. Ratner also ran a crew of 60 at his Metals Management scrap metal yard. A purposeful effort was made to mix in non-WTC steel with the WTC steel to confuse examiners if they were to show up. Nobody involved in this overall procedure was required to testify at the Investigation Commission hearings. Michael Chertoff accepted no responsibility

for this travesty and feigned ignorance of the processes involved with contracting and the execution of the cover/clean up.

960 lawsuits were filed on behalf of survivors and victims' of 9/11. United and American Airlines, plus the Airport security companies, Israeli owned Huntsleigh USA and ICTS International, felt the most initial heat. NOT ONE lawsuit went to trial thanks to the legal shenanigans of Jewish guy Alvin K. Hellerstein who was a federal judge in New York City. All of the lawsuits were eventually settled out of court so as not to publicly expose any 9/11 criminal activities through investigative lawsuits.

THE “PATRIOT” ACTORS

In every possible way we must develop the significance of our Super-Government by representing it as the Protector and Benefactor of all those who voluntarily submit to us. ...Anonymous from The Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

THE PATRIOT ACT: Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism Act of 2001

Let’s have a look at the authors of this Orwellian abomination enacted 45 days after 9/11, and mostly signed by sycophant politicians who did not read it. The fellow who is supposedly the main architect is Viet Dinh. Viet was born in Saigon, Viet Nam in 1968. He and his family immigrated to the U.S. in 1978 because his parents were on the wrong side during the Viet Nam War.

He gets a pass though, because he was only ten years old and probably had no clue that his parents had sold out their own country. Viet was indeed a “boat people” person who arrived as an illegal, albeit somehow welcome alien in Oregon via Thailand and Malaysia. He was studious enough to graduate from the Harvard Law School. Upon graduation from Harvard, Dinh worked as a law clerk for Judge and Jewish guy, Larry Silberman of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. In February 2004, Judge Silberman was appointed co-chairman of the Iraq Intelligence Commission to investigate the totally bogus U.S. “intelligence” in the run-up to the Iraq invasion. Evidently everything was fine by Silberman because no heads rolled, except that of CIA Director George Tenet.

George Tenet was required to resign on June 3, 2004 to cool the heat for all the lies spread about the abundance of Weapons of Mass Destruction in Iraq. He was then awarded The Presidential Medal of Freedom on December 14, for a job well done. I don't recall the reason given for why he received the award. Was it for being a good team player for falling on his sword to cool the heat, or was it for being such a consistently good liar in the run up to the Iraq invasion?

Anyway, back to Viet Dinh. He was an Associate Special Counsel (working for Michael Chertoff) for the U.S. Senate Whitewater Committee trying to pin felonies on Bill Clinton. He was Special Council during the Impeachment of Clinton for the Monica Lewinsky "blow job" scandal. He worked on the Austrian and German Bank Holocaust Compensation Litigation in 2002-2003.

Speaking of Holocaust Litigation... Jewish guy Norman Finkelstein examines the Swiss Bank litigations for restitution to Holocaust victim heirs in his book, *The Holocaust Industry*.

Finkelstein exposes a myriad of examples of the exploitation of Jewish suffering by various Jewish organizations. Norman is fearless and is no friend of Abraham Foxman's Anti-Defamation League, Rabbi Kahane's Jewish Defense League (JDL) or Alan Dershowitz who claims to know why terrorism works and wrote a book on it called, *Understanding the Threat, Responding to the Challenge*. ...My Ass Alan! I know exactly why terrorism works, I fully understand the threat, and I am responding to the challenge!

In 2001, the FBI described the Jewish Defense League as a terrorist organization that has been involved in plotting terrorist attacks within the U.S. With groups like the JDL who needs Al Qaeda?

Viet Dinh has served and currently serves on the board of Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation, which is the parent company of the Fox News propaganda machine. He is a personal family friend to the Murdoch family and is godfather to one of Lachlan Murdoch's children. Viet has been the point man in the defense of the Murdoch

family troubles related to the 2012 English phone hacking scandals. The British phone hacking scandal is no doubt far more sinister than it appears to be.

Dinh was the Assistant Attorney General for the Office of Legal Policy from May 31, 2001 until May 31, 2003 during the George W. Bush administration. Evidently he showed up in May 2001 just to get busy with the so-called Patriotic Act. If you believe, like I do, that 9/11 was a False Flag operation and that the entire Bush Administration was a bunch of traitorous murderers, you'll want this Viet Dinh guy brought up on sedition and obstruction of justice charges just for starters.

The so called Patriot Act had nothing to do with fighting terrorism. It is all about the evisceration of The Constitution of the United States of America and the suppression and revocation of U.S. citizens' rights. Selling out countries is evidently a Dinh family tradition. The very people who swore vows to defend The Constitution of the United States from all enemies both foreign and domestic are the ones shredding The Constitution and eviscerating our rights!

So, now I have to defend and restore The Constitution myself ...with all the help I can get please. I'll take any help from any American loyal to America First, including Republicans, Democrats, Tea Party Patriots, Occupiers, Aryan Nation, Black Panthers, AIM, Green Party, Hells Angels, Libertarians, Librarians, PRCA, NFL, AFL-CIO, JDL, PAL, MLB, NRA, NASA, Communists, Socialists, Independents, Pacifists, VFW, League of Women Voters, Little League, Unions, felons, inmates, Rainbow Coalition, any religious organizations, American Legion, Surfrider Foundation, Salvation Army, Kiss Army, FOP, FFA, SPCA, RCA, NBC, Humboldt County Growers Association, Code Pink, Blue Man Group, Rage Against the Machine, Michael Moore, Sheriffs and Deputy Sheriffs, Amy Goodman, John Goodman, Roseanne, Ann Coulter, Charlie Sheen, Tom Selleck, AARP, MADD, USAF, USN, USMC, USPS, USCG, Sierra Club, Ted Nugent, TOOL, Jesse Ventura, Willie Nelson, Marilyn Manson and anyone else who cares to lend a hand.

Viet Dinh is a bad guy and so is the sinister son of a bitch, Michael Chertoff! Actually, I shouldn't cast any aspersions upon the man's mother. For all I know she was a nice lady and was indeed a lovely flight attendant for El Al Airlines back in the day. His father, Rabbi Chertoff, was probably a stand-up guy too, although some people say that he and his wife were Mossad agents. I don't know.

Chertoff's wife, Meryl, is the Director of The Aspen Institute's Justice and Society program. I'll chat about "think tanks" like The Aspen Institute later. Mrs. Chertoff has honorably served on the Anti-Defamation League of New Jersey and in the Office of Legislative affairs at FEMA during Tom Ridges' tenure.

Millions of dollars in FEMA funds were funneled to Republican connected firms on Ridges' watch. Important disaster recovery funds were also reallocated to Israeli owned security and information technology contractors such as Waterfall Security Solutions. Meryl worked at FEMA during its absorption into the Department of Homeland Security. She briefed Congress on FEMA's disaster preparedness at the same time Louisiana's congressional delegation was pleading for funds to strengthen the New Orleans levees. She is now an Adjunct Professor of Law at Georgetown.

A cousin of the Chertoff's, Benjamin Chertoff, who claims to have never spoken to his cousin Michael, was the very guy who wrote the totally bogus cover-up disinformation article in the March 2005 edition of *Popular Mechanics* Magazine titled, "Debunking 9/11 Lies." He claimed the jet fuel burned off in ten minutes, but the ensuing fire weakened the steel infrastructure of the Twin Towers and caused the collapse.

Presently at the *Popular Mechanics*' website you will find an article by Jewish gal, Arianne Cohen that claims WTC Building 7 collapsed due to burning office furniture. Arianne is welcome to her opinion. My opinion is that Arianne is complicit in the on-going disinformation-dissemination propaganda project at *Popular Mechanics*. *Popular Mechanics* is a good example of how a once

respectable publication can be bought and used by nihilistic psychopaths with an agenda.

Ariane Cohen cites the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) report, authored by Shyam Sunder, as irrefutable proof that burning office furniture brought down WTC 7. The NIST did not even test for explosives at the WTC 7 site, nor did they notice the presence of super-heated metal weeks after the collapse. The NIST claims to be THE authorities on the cause of collapsed buildings. All the NIST “authorities” who testified at the 9/11 Investigation was instructed to lie and did so.

Jewish guy James B. Meigs is the ultra-sarcastic Editor of *Popular Mechanics* magazine that prides itself as being “the first major media outlet to debunk the burgeoning conspiracy theories surrounding 9/11.” Meigs, who is neither a scientist nor journalist, wrote an afterword in the book, *Debunking 9/11 Myths* that was published by *Popular Mechanics*. Read it sometime to satisfy yourself that this guy is a lame disinformation specialist on an assignment. See <popularmechanics.com/technology/military/news/4199607>. Is there a word for liars who call other people liars? Speaking of which ...Back to Michael Chertoff.

Just last May 12, 2012 good ole Fox News ran a report about Chertoff’s Airport body scanner company, Chertoff Group, being investigated for over-charging big bucks for way too many scanners that were piling up in warehouses! He used his clout as former Secretary of Homeland Security to have his overpriced body scanning machines installed in Americas’ numerous airports making a fortune along the way ...and then he padded the bill! With selfless patriots like this guy protecting us, who needs enemies?

Let’s go back to a 1986 starting point regarding Chertoff... As U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, Chertoff and Rudy Giuliani worked together to crackdown on organized crime during the so-called Mafia Commission Trial. In 1990, George H.W. Bush appointed Chertoff as the U.S. Attorney General for the District of

New Jersey where his greatest accomplishment was putting Jersey City Mayor Gerald McCann in prison for two years for defrauding a savings and loan out of some money.

And speaking of savings and loan shenanigans... Does anyone recall George H.W. Bush's son Neil slipping through the cracks of justice related to the multiple charges against him for defrauding Silverado Savings and Loan? This was in Denver in 1985. Neil's daddy, the President of the U.S.A., pardoned Neil, as he was finishing up his one and only presidential term. And speaking of Neil, some people say that he was scheduled to have dinner with Scott Hinckley on March 31, 1981. Who is Scott Hinckley you ask? Well, Scott Hinckley was the brother of John Hinckley who shot President Reagan and almost made the then, Vice President Bush, the President. Of course, that's just what some people say... and again, thanks to *Fox News* for providing us with that 'some people say' lame method of establishing credibility. Anyway...

Chertoff remained the New Jersey Attorney General when the Clintons became President(s) in 1993, but entered private practice as a partner at the Latham & Watkins law firm in 1994. He then took an active role in the Whitewater investigation against the Clintons serving as the special council for the Senate Whitewater Committee.

BTW: When Chertoff was confirmed as Secretary of Homeland Security in 2004, the Senate vote was 88 to 1. Hillary Clinton cast the only no vote. She didn't like how Chertoff participated in the Whitewater investigation. It wasn't THAT he participated; it was HOW he participated. He's ruthless, rude and very abrasive, especially in a losing battle.

During the days of 9/11, Chertoff was the Bush appointed Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division of the Justice Department where he involved himself in every effort to obstruct the FBI WTC investigations. He turned a bunch of rounded-up Israeli Mossad agents loose with help from Judge Michael Mukasey. He always added his two cents to the "get Bin Laden" propaganda machine and

who knows what else besides relieving FBI agents of their duty if they were investigating anything pertinent to 9/11.

In February of 2005, Chertoff was appointed as the Secretary of Homeland Security after NYC Police Commissioner Bernard Kerik, a Rudy Giuliani appointee, had to decline the appointment. Kerik had been employing illegal immigrants for duties in his home prior to his ill-fated Homeland Security appointment. Eventually a New York grand jury issued a 16 count indictment against Bernard Kerik alleging conspiracy, mail fraud, wire fraud, lying to the IRS and etc. Bernie got a four year sentence in a federal joint on February 18, 2010. Rudy and Bush sure can pick 'em! So, Chertoff becomes Secretary of Homeland Security ...then what?

How could we forget what a horrid cluster-fuckup the post Katrina Hurricane disaster was? How many of the 1,833 dead could have been saved, but were not because of rescue efforts going slower than a snail's pace? That was a good example of Chertoff's style of management. People such as FEMA Director Michael Brown and New Orleans Police Department Superintendent Eddie Compass resigned in disgrace, but not Chertoff, who was ultimately responsible for the human disaster after the natural disaster. Chertoff actually flew to Atlanta for a "terrorism" conference while New Orleans was flooding. Investigative committees in both the House and Senate cited (cited, in political bullshit language, means: slapped his hand) Chertoff for his delays in activating federal emergency plans that could have rushed aid more quickly to the gulf coast and saved lives. Oh well... it was only African Americans drowning, starving, and in dire straits in Louisiana, so why not go to Atlanta for an all-expense paid vacation?

Recall Chertoff's push to establish a federal law called the "Real ID Act in 2005." It would have required all U.S. citizens to carry electronically readable federally issued identification cards. Isn't that exactly why American soldiers landed on the beaches of Normandy, France on D-Day 1944? Weren't they there to stop the Nazis who controlled Europe from requiring people to "show me your papers?"

Unbelievable! And this is coming from a Jewish guy who should know better.

Of course Chertoff is not responsible for how God designed him, but what was up with the ever-present whisker stubble and disturbingly sunken facial features? He could have shaved and put on some weight, ya think? Anyway, I shouldn't get that personal. But then, why not? If he is guilty of what I believe he is guilty of, then he is worthy of much less than a lack of respect. Much less. Moving on...

Recall in October of 2007 when Michael waived several environmental laws to continue building a Mexico border fence through a national conservation area in Arizona, bypassing a federal court ruling that had suspended the construction. He cited the "unacceptable risks to our nation's security" if the fence construction was delayed. Unbelievable! A guy complicit in the horrors of 9/11 and its aftermath worried about national "security." And what about this border fence?

Present Secretary of Homeland Security Janet Napolitano stated as Governor of Arizona, "show me a 50 foot wall and I'll show you a 51 foot ladder." Now that she's Secretary of Homeland Security she's OK with the fence. Living near the "wall" I can tell you that all it stops is animals that once migrated north and south, but only in areas where construction vehicles can go. There are huge gaps in the border wall where it is too rugged to construct anything but a four-strand barbed wire fence that is mostly in ruins. Walls are just something humans go over, through and under... like the Great Wall of China, the Berlin Wall, the Warsaw Ghetto Wall and the wall separating Israel and what's left of Palestine.

Who remembers the \$1.5 Billion dollar "virtual fence" that was built along the border? It was supposed to be a high tech marvel that would detect illegal aliens by using motion detectors, digital cameras, night vision cameras and such wonders. It was a flop and the Boeing Company didn't even refund us taxpayers any money! We could only shake our heads watching the armed Homeland Security vehicles

escorting the Port-a-Potty trucks to the virtual fence installations that were no longer manned! They had to honor the Port-a-Potty contract with or without users at taxpayer's expense.

I'm all for securing the border AT THE BORDER because I'm personally tired of having to stop at checkpoints every time I leave my house. Checkpoints are as many as 30 to 50 miles north of the border. At these checkpoints my truck is searched by often unfriendly federal agents, sniffed by dogs, I must declare my nationality, and answer questions related as to why I'm in the area, where I'm going, and "what is that in the back?" At the Interstate 19 checkpoint, some 30 miles north of Nogales, Arizona, there is always a long wait for your turn to be questioned, sniffed, and searched.

Check points are a waste of your time, and if you are working for a business as a long haul truck driver, delivery person, route driver, or whatever, then business time is wasted. If you are late for your destination because of being held up at a checkpoint, then that's too bad. It's a waste of valuable gas sitting in a check point line, and if it's a hot Arizona summer day and you have no air conditioner, then sitting in a line, breathing motor fumes, while sweating profusely is ...unpleasant. The countryside roads usually require only a short wait, if any wait at all. So what you ask? It's worth it to make the country secure you say! ... Just come on down and walk in our shoes awhile. You'll get it. "SECURE THE BORDER AT THE BORDER" is a popular bumper sticker here along the border.

So why did people move to a place where Border Patrol/Homeland Security checkpoints are along every roadway, you might ask? Well, the checkpoints didn't exist when people moved here. The Patriot Act now allows for invasion of your privacy and your loss of freedom. I go through 5 checkpoints whenever I visit relatives in the L.A. area. It's tedious and disturbing. It seems like the checkpoints are creeping further inland too. Maybe they will be everywhere across America in 20 years. Cameras along roadways seem to be popping up everywhere, too. They say the cameras are for traffic control. It seems like our handlers want us to get used to omnipresent cameras and

checkpoints. There used to be, and maybe there still are, so called primitive aboriginal tribes whose people believed that if someone took your picture with a camera they were stealing your soul. I used to think that those primitive people who thought that way were silly. I don't think so anymore.

I have serious problems with federal officials, like Michael Chertoff and Viet Dinh, who waive or suspend laws and rules and regulations that were passed to keep greedy exploiters and nihilistic psychopaths from running our country and running amuck.

Once a protective law or right is gutted, it leads to others being gutted for the benefit of people who do it for self-interest. Protective laws will not be re-established without a fight. In fact, on June 14th, 2012, The U.S. House of Representatives voted to "ease" many environmental rules in the 100-mile terrestrial border buffer zone reasoning that it was necessary for border security. Horseshit! Greedy land rapists hate environmental protection; they are behind this gutting of environmental protection and won't be satisfied until the Earth resembles the moon!

One more story point: My wife and I were passing through a checkpoint early in their existence and the armed Border Patrol officer asked where we were going. My wife was more offended by the question than I was and said, "I don't think you can ask people that," which was a nice way of saying, "none of your gawddam business you fascist goon!" She was wrong about not having to answer any question put to you. To demonstrate who was in charge, we were ordered to pull over to a search area where a dog went sniffing through our car while we were advised that we have no right to remain silent, no right to a phone call, no right to council...no rights whatsoever! The Patriot Act suspended all of those rights! If you think I'm wrong about that then come on down here to the border area, pull up to a checkpoint and refuse to answer questions and refuse to be searched. I'll go with you just to see the expression on your face when you fully comprehend what the Patriot Act has done

to your rights ...especially within the 100 mile wide "Security Buffer Zone" along the terrestrial borders the U.S.A.

To be fair, I will say that some checkpoint officers are pleasant, have a sense of humor, and make the experience OK. Most officers are bored out of their skulls while doing a routine thankless job and don't hide it ...And there are a few officers who act like S.S. guards at Dachau Concentration Camp who make you feel extremely resentful for being treated so disrespectfully in your own country. These are the ones that make you feel like maybe all the illegal aliens and drug smugglers should be given free passage so long as you aren't subjected to such treatment. Some people say, "If you have nothing to hide, then what's the problem?" Well, the problem is the invasion of privacy, impeding your right to free travel in your own country, being reduced to "suspect" status and being condescended to because of your being a suspect. It's an erosion of freedom and dignity. Lose one freedom and you'll lose another. It's done in increments by people who couldn't care less about your freedom. You'll get the idea that the U.S. is occupied by a foreign army that has no respect for Americans.

Besides all this, if you really want to catch illegal aliens, there are millions of them in places like Denver, Chicago, New York, Cleveland, and so forth. Set up checkpoints there! The illegals aren't here along the border, and take my word for it, they aren't passing through here much anymore because of the lousy American economy and the rising Mexican economy. The drug smugglers all know where the checkpoints are and simply walk around them. Or they just wait for a scout to call to verify that the checkpoint is closed because of bad weather, then they just drive right through them or they just bribe a border patrol agent to turn a blind eye.

I feel bad for the Mexican Americans born in America who can trace their family trees back 300 years or more here in America that was once Mexico. Mexican Americans are really grilled at Border Patrol checkpoints as suspects. Racial profiling is a tool used by government agencies at will, and you would use it too; it may be illegal or simply

wrong, but it's logical and it's routinely done. The Border Patrol was founded in 1924, has yet to secure the border, and seems more like a self-perpetuating bureaucracy than an effective agency.

How unsettling it is that the guys who were the primary authors of the "Patriot Act" are of dubious origins and very questionable loyalties. Chertoff, is even a prime 9/11 murder/traitor suspect in my book (literally and figuratively)! They are domestic enemies for shredding our Constitution ...PERIOD!

Here are some Patriot Act section titles that apply to you more than terrorists, believe it or not. After all, the real terrorists are mostly domestic, such as the ones who perpetrated 9/11. The "Patriot Act" is in place basically to deal with any domestic insurgency against those who are the so-called "Shadow Government." Insurgents- such as the many members of the American Library Association. Remember those seditious subversives who objected to the language of the Patriot Act and urged association members to defend free speech and protect library patron's privacy?

FISA, as mentioned in the following, is the "Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act". In reality, no distinction is made between foreign and domestic surveillance, and foreign or domestic terrorism...

201...Authority to intercept wire, oral, and electronic communications relating to terrorism.

202...Authority to intercept wire, oral, and electronic communications relating to computer fraud and abuse offences.

203(b).Authority to share electronic, wire and oral interception information.

204 ...Clarification of intelligence exceptions from limitations on interception and disclosure of wire, oral and electronic communications.

- 206 ...Roving surveillance authority under the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act of 1978.
- 207 ...Duration of FISA surveillance of non-United States persons who are agents of a foreign power.
- 209 ...Seizure of voice mail messages pursuant to warrants.
- 212...Emergency disclosure of electronic communications to protect life and limb.
- 214 ...Pen register and trap and trace authority under FISA.
- 215...Access to records and other items under the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act.
- 217 ...Interception of computer trespasser communications.
- 218 ...Foreign intelligence information.
- 220 ...Nationwide service of search warrants for electronic evidence.
- 223 ...Civil liability for certain unauthorized disclosures.
- 225 ...Immunity for compliance with FISA wiretap.

So, this Trojan horse manure was passed by a vote of 98 to 1 by Senators who overwhelmingly did not read it, nor dared to vote against anything with such a patriotic title in the first place. Who wants to be accused of being un-patriotic by not signing a patriotic act? That's exactly how people who grovel for votes to keep themselves in positions to enrich themselves think.

Senators Patrick Leahy and Russ Feingold actually read it and proposed amendments to modify the final revision, but that didn't work out for them.

BTW: Russ Feingold was the only guy to vote against the Patriot Act stating that provisions in the act were an infringement on our civil liberties. He is a good guy, and a Jewish guy who didn't let being

Jewish usurp being American. Russ actually took his representing us seriously. He wanted campaign finance reform, fair trade policies, health care reform, conservation and environmental protection, protection of social security, elimination of general capital punishment to name a few things. He voted against bankster Tim Geithner becoming Secretary of the Treasury. He voted against the Iraq war, and even introduced a resolution to censure George W. Bush because of his wiretapping shenanigans.

Feingold was an irritant to the “Shadow Government” and the transparent greed monsters. So Russ Feingold has been marginalized and reduced to being voted out of government by his constituency who had been convinced that his ideas were actually bad. He is now a college professor, which is a far more honorable profession than being a politician. I’ll wager he is happier now, but I wish he’d get back in the fight.

THE 9/11 OMISSION COMMISSION

It is this possibility of replacing the representatives of the people which has placed at our disposal, and, as it were, given us the power of appointment...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

The Philip Zelikow National Dog and Pony Show, aka: The Kean Commission, aka: The National Commission on Terrorist Attacks upon the United States, was a set-up, set up on November 27, 2002, “To prepare a full and complete account of the circumstances surrounding the September 11 attacks, including preparedness for the immediate response to the attacks.” The commission was also mandated to provide recommendations designed to guard against future attacks.

Chaired by former governor of New Jersey, Thomas Kean, the Commission was made up of five Republicans and five Democrats. It was created by Congressional legislation with the bill signed into law by George W. Bush. The commissions’ operating budget was \$9 million dollars (compare that to \$100 million for the Clinton “blowjob” impeachment investigation). Yes, \$100 million was spent to determine if President Bill Clinton got a blowjob from Jewish gal, Monica Lewinsky (which makes me wonder if she was some sort of operative on assignment). BTW: Obama’s Secretary of State and Bill Clinton’s wife Hillary was in Cairo, Egypt in July of 2012 to strengthen American - Egyptian relations. Her motorcade was pelted with tomatoes and shoes and protesters chanted, “Monica, Monica”. Evidently the Egyptians do not like adultery or women who patronize adulterers. So, how about if we spend only \$50 million for a real investigation into the 9/11 horrors?

The Commission's final report was lengthy and based on extensive interviews and testimony. The primary conclusion was that 9/11 was a total failure by the CIA and FBI to head off the attacks, thus CIA Director George Tenet was obliged to fall on his sword. Of course there was no mention in the report about Michael Chertoff or Judge Michael Mukasey hampering FBI investigations.

Co-Chairman Lee Hamilton said:

We were set up to fail, got started late, had a very short time frame, and not enough money. They were afraid we were gonna hang somebody, that we would point the finger. A lot of people have things to hide. You can go down the list and identify one hundred people.

If that doesn't say it all, then what the hell else do we need as evidence for the need of a reinvestigation?

And here is a quote out of the *New York Times*, October 26, 2003 referring to the investigation by former Georgia Senator, Max Cleland, who was initially a committee member but quit out of disgusted frustration:

Bush is scamming America. This is a scam. It's disgusting. America is being cheated. As each day goes by we learn that this government knew a whole lot more about these terrorists before 9/11 than it's ever admitted... Let's chase the rabbit into the ground. They had a plan to go to war and when 9/11 happened that's what they did; they went to war.

Another of Max's righteous rants was a reference to the previous investigation of the Kennedy assassination:

The Warren Commission blew it. I'm not going to be part of that. I'm not going to be part of looking at information only partially. I'm not going to be part of just coming to quick conclusions. I'm not going to be part of political pressure to do this or not do that.

And this was before 9/11 was on the table. Max quit during the Commission's investigation into The Department of Homeland Security.

Max Cleland was pissed off big time and surely had the right to express his opinion, being a triple-amputee Viet Nam veteran and all. But he was a loose cannon. He was bad mouthing the 9/11 Commission to anyone who would listen and had to be stopped! So, President Bush personally intervened and appointed Max to a cushy, well paid job as a director of the Export-Import Bank of Washington. That did the trick. Max shut up and played the bank director role for a while; then President Obama appointed him as Director of the American Battle Monuments Commission where he hangs out today I suppose. Nebraska Senator Bob "Gung Ho" Kerry replaced Cleland on the investigation commission.

It's interesting to note that Bush appointed Georgia Senator, Zell Miller as the Director of Battle Monuments before Max took over. It was Miller's reward for his fine performance as the keynote speaker at the Republican National Convention in New York on August 30, 2004. Recall the faux Democrat Zell saying crap like, "Today it's the Democratic party that has mastered the art of division and diversion. To run for president as a Democrat these days you have to go from interest group to interest group, cap in hand, asking for the support of liberal kingmakers." In a reference to Senator John Kerry's call for strengthening the armed forces Miller mockingly said, "Armed with what – spitballs?" In a post speech interview with MSNBC's Chris Matthews, he took offence at something Matthews asked and stated, "I wish we lived in the day where you could challenge a person to a duel." ...Zell Miller is just a curmudgeon old fool who has everything he believes in ass-backwards, and served his masters well.

It's further interesting to note that the traitorous war criminal and 9/11 co-conspirator, Henry Kissinger was Bush's first choice for the 9/11 Commission Chairmanship, but the protests from all quarters was too much. If anyone doubts Kissinger's guilt as a traitor, war criminal, mass murderer and etc. Have a look at a documentary titled "The

Trials of Henry Kissinger” for starters. Do a net search and the 2002 documentary, based on the book, *The Trial of Henry Kissinger* by Christopher Hitchens, will pop-up. This Jewish guy, global power monger has so many bones in his closet that they spill out into his bedroom, out into his living room and on out into the street. The only reason this guy wasn’t hung by the World Court long ago is because he and his ilk are protected by friends in high U.S. government places.

The World Court has arrest warrants out for Kissinger for crimes against humanity related to murderous shenanigans in Indonesia and Chile. Again recall that during a Paris hotel stay in 2001, a French magistrate paid him a call regarding his participation in the Chilean coup of September 11, 1973 where French citizens were killed. The magistrate asked Henry to come by his office the next day for an extended interview. Henry had to immediately slip out of France. He doesn’t travel abroad anymore. Nor do Bush, Cheney or most of all the other 9/11 criminals. The Paris episode is one reason why the French are disrespected by Americans who were taught to do so now days. After all, how dare the French presume to question a “great American statesman and humanitarian” such as Dr. Kissinger for war crimes!

Through a letter to the United Nations in May of 2002, the Bush Administration reserved the right to ignore decisions and orders issued by the World Court, aka: The International Criminal Court. Evidently there were just too many indictments against American politicians and officials. We do not co-operate with the International Court because we a major military power. What is anybody going to do to enforce World Court decisions and orders regarding the U.S.A.?

Some Dog and Pony Showmen...

Commission Chairman Thomas Kean was a director and part owner of Amerada Hess, a company that had a partnership deal with Delta Oil of Saudi Arabia. Since Saudi Arabia was the home of most of the 9/11 hijackers, and since the Bush family has close business ties with the Saudi elite, some people said there was a serious conflict of interest. Yep! After Kean's appointment, the White House shifted from simply resisting the idea of an investigation to actually obstructing it, starting with telling Kean to make himself scarce.

Enter Jewish guy Philip Zelikow whose qualification for becoming the 9/11 Commission Director was that he and Condoleeza Rice worked together in the late 1980's for George H.W. Bush on the national security staff. Philip and Condi were chummy and wrote a book together in 1997 titled, *Germany Unified and Europe Transformed: A Study in Statecraft*. I haven't read it, but I already wonder what the hell "statecraft" is. Is it like destroying a country, rebuilding it on your terms using your own design, and then maintaining actual control over it for a century or more? Zelikow and Rice again worked together during the Bush II transition of 2000-2001 as "terror threat advisors." Zelikow officially went to work for Bush II two days before the invasion of Afghanistan as a member of the White House Advisory Board on Foreign Intelligence.

Speaking of "terror threat advisors," do you recall those stupid ass color bars they would show on TV to let us know what the terror threat level was for any particular day following 9/11? It's very hard for me to fathom that anyone took that crap seriously. But then, there is a lot of crap that people seem to take seriously and I can't really tell if they are serious, or just pretending.

As the Executive Director of the Investigation Commission, Philip Zelikow was responsible for framing the agenda, leading the research staff and deciding what evidence the commission saw.

It was all his show! And his star witness, Condi Rice, was a buddy. Zelikow had no business investigating the Bush Administration. He was part of the administration and a buddy to all. He was the perfect operative stooge for the bad guys.

Delay shenanigans, such as requiring all the commissioners to have top security clearance, took months even though they were already government and national security insiders. For the first year the White House claimed executive privilege in withholding access to the Presidential Daily Briefings (PDBs). Rules were fashioned so that issuing a subpoena required a majority vote by Commission members. Bush initially approved a budget of only \$3 million and it took months to agree on \$9 million. The commission staff had to comb through millions of documents before recommending a course of action. This took a while. The White House was necessarily obstructing justice because Bush, Cheney and company were all players in the planning, execution and cover-up of the 9/11 mass murder. Why in the hell else would they obstruct the investigation ...for sport?

The Commission's Vice Chairman was Lee Hamilton, who was the Chairman of the House Select Committee on Iran/Contra in the 1980's. He's the very guy who said that he did not want to indict President Reagan or Vice President Bush for their roles in the Iran/Contra affair because he didn't think it would be "good for the country." A wealth of evidence showed that Reagan and Bush authorized illegal arms shipments to Iran in 1985, but heavy handed pressure from a fellow congressman from Wyoming named Dick Cheney convinced Hamilton to lay off. It's always good to have an easily manipulated weakling as the vice chairman of any committee of criminals investigating criminals.

Shortly after joining the 9/11 Commission, Jewish gal Jamie Gorelick who was the former Deputy Attorney General of the U.S. under Clinton, joined the Washington law firm of Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering. A month earlier, this firm announced it would defend Saudi Prince Mohammed al Faisal, the third in command in the Saudi

government who was being sued by 9/11 survivors and relatives of the deceased. Bush family lawyer, James Baker also defended the Saudis.

9/11 Commission General Counsel and Jewish guy, Daniel Marcus was also a Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering law firm alumni. Between 1999 and 2001 he held several senior positions at the Department of Justice, including Associate Attorney General.

Commission member and Jewish guy, Richard Ben-Veniste first made a name for himself as a special prosecutor during the Watergate scandal. He was a former Clinton White House lawyer and was a partner until February 2003 in one of the largest bankruptcy firms in the world, Weil, Gotshal and Manges. This firm received a famously inflated retainer of \$3 million dollars from Enron when they filed for bankruptcy in 2001. Ben-Veniste has long standing ties to so called Miami Jewish Mafia mobsters such as Joel Steinger and Alvin Malnik.

Former Republican Senator, Slade Gorton was a lawyer in the Seattle firm of Preston, Gates, and Ellis, which counted amongst its clients both Delta Airlines and the Boeing Employees' Credit Union. Kissinger had recruited Republican Commission member, John Lehman for his Secretary of State staff during the Nixon regime. Lehman was Secretary of the Navy during the Reagan Administration and was close to many in the Bush Administration. Along with Kean, Hamilton, and Gorelick, he was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).

Former Illinois Governor James Thompson joined the Commission as chairman of the Winston & Strawn law firm of Chicago. Between January 1997 and 2002, Thompson's firm received \$1.66 million dollars for federal lobbying efforts on behalf of American Airlines. American Airlines being one of the two airlines potentially liable for negligence on 9/11.

Under a deal the Kean Commission made with the White House, only Zelikow and Gorelick, both Jewish folks with agendas, were allowed to see any White House documents, such as the famous Presidential Daily Briefing (PDB) titled: “Bin Laden Determined to Strike in U.S.”...this may or may not have been a fraudulent PDB in the first place designed to cast suspicion on Bin Laden. George Tenet delivered that PDB to President Bush on August 6, 2001. Jamie Gorelick was a long standing Tenet associate and advisor.

Commission member, Timothy Roemer served as a Democrat in the U.S. House of Representatives in the 2nd Congressional District of Indiana from 1991 to 2003. He served on the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence. He helped create legislation that developed the Department of Homeland Security, and the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States, aka: The 9/11 Investigation Commission! Roemer helped set up the Commission and served on the Commission.

Commission member, Fred Fisher Fielding was an assistant to John Dean during the Nixon era Watergate scandal. He was Counsel to President Reagan from 1981 to 1986. Fred was a member of the Commission on Federal Ethics Law Reform in 1989. He is a good buddy of Dick Cheney and often advises him. In 2007, he defended Cofer Black’s mercenary army called “Blackwater Worldwide” who have been charged many times with cold-blooded murder in Iraq.

Now, can anyone see any conflict of interest related to any of the Dog and Pony Show people? Jeff Sessions, R-Alabama had called on Gorelick to resign stating in a *CNN* interview that such a move would help the commission salvage its credibility-she refused. Philip Zelikow was asked to step down by the 9-11 Family Steering Committee and the 9-11 Citizens Watch, but he absolutely refused. It’s blatantly evident that the investigators were on the friendliest of terms with the investigated. With the departure of Max Cleland, all that was left on the Commission were insiders in bed with the bad guys. The wolves investigated the wolves.

The stunning fact that this fraternity of smug clowns did not address the issue of the collapse of WTC Building 7 at all is reason enough to have a real reinvestigation if only to investigate these particular traitors...PERIOD

A list of Omission Commission Omissions:

There was no Pentagon video evidence examined or even subpoenaed. There were a hundred or more security video cameras trained on the Pentagon and the surrounding vicinity on 9/11 but not one camera's captured imagery was looked at and there was no mention at all of Pentagon security cameras in the final Commission Report.

There was no mention of the duration of the collapse of the North Tower contained in the report. However, on page 305 of the report, the South Tower was mentioned as collapsing in ten seconds commencing at 9:58:59. According to the equation published in every high school physics textbook, it takes more than 9 seconds to free-fall from the South Tower's former height, even in a vacuum! It takes at least a second or two more to free-fall that distance considering the air density at sea level. It was physically impossible for a gravitational collapse to proceed through so many supposedly undamaged stories without being slowed down.

There were no mentions of the explosions that either preceded or accompanied the collapse of the Twin Towers and Building 7 in the report. It's especially interesting in light of the fact that the 9/11 Commission preferred to rely solely upon supportive Pentagon witness statements. The Commission report omitted contradictory witness statements and even government video evidence of a non-Boeing 757 at the Pentagon impact site. There are still plenty of credible eye and ear witness accounts of the secondary explosions that preceded and accompanied the collapses of buildings 1, 2, and 7. Also omitted were any witness accounts of basement level explosions that accompanied the initial aerial assaults on the towers.

There was no mention at all of Bush stating that he saw the first Tower hit on TV while waiting to enter a classroom at a Florida elementary school before the only known video of that event was ever broadcast on TV the next day. The 9/11 Commission totally failed to address this revealing statement to help us all understand that either there was a video and he had seen it, or his statement indicates a prior knowledge of events that were to occur. The best way for the Commission to deal with the Bush statement was to ignore it.

There was no mention of Secretary of Transportation Norman Mineta's testimony about what he observed and overheard in the Presidential Emergency Operating Center on 9/11. Recall the story about the "young man" advising Dick Cheney that the plane is 50 miles out... then the plane was 30 miles out... until the young man asked, "Do the orders still stand?"... It's a fishy story that should have been properly resolved.

FBI translator, Sibel Edmonds claims to have found a lot of shenanigans going on both within the FBI's translation department and contained in the documents she was translating. She became a whistle blower, but was repeatedly silenced and denied her day in court by the U.S. Department of Justice, Attorney General Ashcroft and Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff, who claimed that her information would compromise national security secrets (I think "national security secrets" is just another way of saying "national level criminality"). Edmonds did testify before the Commission behind closed doors for hours. None of her testimony made it to the Commission report. One aspect of the stifled information involves an "outside group" penetrating and compromising the FBI translation department, which is one aspect too many and should have required remedy, not cover-up. The only "outside group" capable of penetrating the FBI translation department is the Mossad.

There was no mention of the multiple War Games going on in the North East Air Defense Sector of the country in the 9/11 Report. The total ineffectiveness of the U.S. Air Force on 9/11 was basically accomplished by the convoluted confusion caused by the multiple war

games that just so happened to commence on the morning of 9/11. To omit this aspect of the events of that day is inexcusable, but understandable if you are covering up a mass murder by obstructing justice, which was the expressed task of the 9/11 Investigation Commission.

There was no mention of the NASA video enhancements. The videos and still images of all three WTC buildings revealed evidence of anomalies when enhanced by NASA techniques; anomalies serious enough to shatter the government explanations for the cause of the collapses. Anomalies such as windows on floors far below the impact area blowing out prior to the collapse indicating prior explosions.

The Commission's "Team 8" looked at the Pentagon 5 frames of security camera video imagery (with the wrong date on it shown on CNN), but no mention of this was in the Commission report. The slate date on the 5 video frames was September 12, 2001.

The testimony of WTC North Tower janitor, William Rodriguez did not appear in the Commission Report. His testimony was not allowed to be given in public, nor was the testimony of approximately 1,140 other witnesses. 160 witnesses did testify in public after screening by Zelikow. All the testimonies were whitewashed.

In October 2004, William Rodriguez sued George W. Bush and 155 other parties using the RICO Act angle for complicity in the 9/11 attacks in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. The case was moved to the Southern District of New York and finally dismissed... of course. Rodriguez and others testified that there were huge explosions in the basement and elsewhere inside the North Tower before the collapse.

Recall that Cheney and Bush agreed to testify, but only together (an indication of the master-servant relationship), at the White House- not under oath, and off the record. Of course, nothing they said was included in the Commission Report, and I have no doubt they chatted

about everything except 9/11 during their testimony. It's time to have both of those nihilistic jokers testify under oath in a public forum.

We should all call, write or email the Federal Bureau of INVESTIGATION and report a mass murder that occurred on September 11, 2001. Report the obstruction of justice. Name names; starting with George W. Bush, Richard Cheney, Paul Wolfowitz, Rabbi Dov Zakheim, Richard Perle, Douglas Feith, Larry Silverman, Michael Chertoff, and Philip Zelikow for starters. Make your repeated and consistent communications with the Federal Bureau of INVESTIGATION a hobby. It's your duty. It's the Federal Bureau of Investigation's duty. Shame on the Federal Bureau of INVESTIGATION for not protecting the Constitution of the United States of America. Shame on the Federal Bureau of INVESTIGATION for not protecting the citizens of the United States of America. Shame on every Federal Bureau of INVESTIGATION agent who takes a salary and ignores the most heinous mass murder in the history of the United States of America. Shame on every Federal Bureau of INVESTIGATION agent who has left the gate wide open for the same people to pull off another False Flag event whenever it suits them! Anything the Federal Bureau of INVESTIGATION does from here on out other than REINVESTIGATE 9/11 amounts to nothing except pissing in the wind.

THE IRAQISTAN WARS

*Death has a tendency to encourage a depressing view of war
...Donald Rumsfeld 2005*

*....And it's one....two...three...what are we fighting for? Don't ask me
I don't give a damn... next stop's [Afghanistan]..... Country Joe
McDonald.*

Afghanistan “Operation Enduring Freedom” Casualties:

There were, and presently are, more highly paid mercenary soldiers in Afghanistan than poorly paid American uniformed military personnel. The American uniformed military personnel all deserve mention; mercenaries do not. There have been 2,000 American uniformed personnel killed in Afghanistan as of May 2012. Americans killed in Afghanistan and Iraq are very important. They were Americans. The following are only a very few very important ones that were mentioned at the <icasualties.org> website, along with this other information:

6/04/12 DoD: Marine Casualty Identified: Lance Cpl. Joshua E. Witsman, 23, of Covington, Ind., died May 30 while supporting combat operations in Helmand province, Afghanistan. He was assigned to the 2nd Battalion, 5th Marine Regiment, 1st Marine Division, I Marine Expeditionary Force, Camp Pendleton, Calif.

6/04/12 DoD Army Casualty Identified: Spc. Gerardo Campos, 23, of Miami, Florida, died June 2 in Maiwand, Afghanistan, when enemy forces attacked his unit with small fire arms fire. He was assigned to the 4th Battalion, 23rd Infantry Regiment, 2nd Stryker Brigade Combat Team, 2nd Infantry Division, Joint Base Lewis-McChord, Wash.

Joshua and Gerardo were both 23 years old. They were both 12 years old when the war in Afghanistan began. That's about all we know about Joshua and Gerardo.

There was an International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) member killed on 6/03/12 when his unit was attacked in Southern Afghanistan. No name, age, or anything else provided for the ISAF fellow. I don't know if ISAF members are even counted as military casualties. There were two other kids in their early 20's killed last week, and a 47 year old Staff Sgt. from Dawsonville, Georgia. A fellow with the 1st Battalion Royal Welsh died, too.

A U.S. drone strike killed at least 5 people at a militant compound in Pakistan. It was reported that they were insurgents and one guy was a militant commander. There was a mention of some other drone killing of between 8 and 15 people in Pakistan, but other than that, things are relatively quiet in Afghanistan this year so far.

2010 was the worst year for casualties. Like I mentioned, the U.S. military dead total in Afghanistan has reached 2,000.

There was an announcement that a Joint Base Lewis-McChord soldier is now facing charges for the massacre of 16 Afghan civilians three months ago. He is charged with using alcohol and steroids during his deployment. I don't know if he ever met Gerardo Campos, but they were from the same base.

The UK has lost 417, Canada 158, France 82, Germany 53, Italy 46, Poland 35, Australia 32 and so on... 29 countries have lost soldiers for a total of 3,031 and counting. The military suicide epidemic has gained traction. More U.S. soldiers have killed themselves than died on the battlefields in 2012. As of June 13, 2012 there were 154 suicides, and 127 troops that died in combat.

Nobody has a clue how many Afghans have been killed. Twenty to thirty thousand seems to be in the ballpark. I wonder how many of these dead Afghans planned to attack America, or how many drove Osama Bin Laden to a dialysis appointment.

Unocal's' Trans-Afghanistan oil pipeline hasn't been started yet, but the papers are all signed and if the Taliban stops shooting at what they think are invasive foreigners, construction might begin soon. The pipeline is planned to start at the Caspian Sea, go through Turkmenistan, Afghanistan, and Pakistan to the Arabian Sea. We'll probably need to invade Pakistan to get them to co-operate now that we have pissed them off with regular drone strikes.

The Afghan heroin poppy fields have been well protected by U.S. uniformed soldiers. I personally know of one American kid who recently overdosed and died, and I know of two other kids who are headed that way. This reminds me of the good old days of the mid-70's to the early 80's when the CIA was importing tons of cocaine and distributing it through willing organizations such as the Bloods and the Crips. I forget who the CIA director was in the mid to late 70's that got that ball rolling....was it George H.W. Bush?

Iraqi dead are somewhere between 109,032 and 1,033,000 depending on whom you want to believe. Let's just go with some middle figure like 578, 031 dead Iraqis. U.S. military dead are at 4,486 during the Operation Iraqi Freedom war so far. But then, I heard that the war is over- so maybe they'll stop counting.

Royal Dutch Shell gets access to most of the Iraqi oil. Iraq won't be launching any SCUD Missiles toward Israel for a long while. So, we won the freedom for Iraqis ... right? We can now protect Iraqi freedom from within the gigantic bunker known as the American Embassy in Baghdad staffed by thousands of mercenaries.

Ours is an invasive misdirected army who has slaughtered unarmed and wounded combatants and countless unarmed civilian men, women, and children who happened to be in the way ...I saw it on TV.

Again, no mention of any Israeli soldiers killed or wounded. I did a net search to see what the reasons are for why our ally Israel doesn't help us out in these freedom operations. One reason is that the

presence of Israeli troops in Afghanistan or Iraq would be “unacceptable” to the leadership of those countries. Well, no shit! I seriously doubt that the presence of American troops is acceptable either! What a perfectly asinine argument! The leadership of Iraq and Afghanistan either had their heads pulled off, as in Saddam Hussein’s case, or were blown to bits in other cases- so who cares what they find unacceptable in the first place? (From a true military point of view anyway.) I really did not find any plausible explanation as to why Israel does not help us out militarily. One “opinionator” pointed out: “We don’t help them fight their battles either” to which I’d say, “Bullshit ya damn fool!” We ARE fighting Israel’s battles and have been for 11 years now! We’ve been arming Israel, throwing trillions at them, and we’ve been letting them steal our secrets and technology with impunity! What else do they want ...our blood? ...oh, never mind, we’re already giving our blood.

It’s worth knowing that at the time of the U.S. invasion of Iraqistan, Phil Shuman of the *Jewish Journal* of Los Angeles wrote:

Only some 3,000 out of 1.4 million active duty serviceman and women are Jewish or about two-tenths of one percent. When it comes to Marines, the numbers are even more startling. It’s one out of 1000 equaling one-tenth of one percent.

Jewish Americans comprise about 2% of the U.S. population.

Benjamin Nadler, who writes for the *Jewish Post*, offered this 2012 figure:

According to the Jewish Soldier Foundation, a group that provides advocacy and support for Jewish military personnel, there are only about 1,500 self-identified Jews in the U.S. Army (the largest branch of the US military), out of a total of about 500,000 active Army personnel.

I’m guessing there aren’t a lot of Jewish Marines now days either. Evidently, Jewish Americans don’t ante up and do their share of the fighting at all. And it’s their fight.

See if you can find the Jewish Soldier Foundation. I did a web search and could not find it. See <<http://jewishpost.com/news/The-Few-The-Proud-The-Jewish.html>>

So, to those of you who think the Jewish bad guys will use the military of the U.S.A. to mow down any domestic insurgency with American firepower I say, “The military of the USA is 99.8% non-Jewish Americans who are loyal to America.” Once the American military is informed of who has been misusing them, it’s the Jewish bad guys and their lackeys who will probably be mowed down, and who will be the ones to stop them? There are mercenaries and non-American soldiers who train here in case we get uppity. There were Blackwater mercenaries on the streets of New Orleans in the aftermath of Katrina...and Israeli contractors.

The bottom line is this: The government of Israel is as sinister as the government of the U.S.A. The government of Israel and the U.S.A. are seemingly the same people now days. It’s time to clean the rats out of the attic folks; they are stinking up the place and chewing through the threads that hold us together!

And here is a good place to plug a new book released in May 2012. It’s titled: *The Case for Sanctions Against Israel*, edited by Audrea Lim. A lot of various people contributed to the arguments in this book. I haven’t read it ...yet, but I like the whole idea of it right off. No more “free pass” for Israel and no more “stay out of jail free cards” for domestic enemies of America!

Norman Finkelstein also has two new books out. One I wish to mention is: *Knowing Too Much, Why the American Jewish Romance with Israel is Coming to an End*. It’s Norman’s contention that Jewish Americans are waking up to the fact that Israel needs to be reined in before a dangerous backlash gains even more momentum. He says that Israel should be held accountable for its criminality and should be forced to abide by the same laws that we all agree are reasonable and prudent. Visit Norman’s website and have a look around at <www.normanfinkelstein.com> Moving on...

There was no honor whatsoever in allowing George H.W. Bush to bomb Iraq during Desert Storm or Desert Shield or whatever the hell those shenanigans were called back in 1991. Iraq was a relatively defenseless third world country. Sure Saddam invaded Kuwait saying that it was part of Iraq until the British started drawing border lines wherever they pleased. I'd say Saddam made a good point. Then after Desert Storm, Bush I imposed inhumane sanctions on a helpless Iraq to weaken it more. The Clintons cheerfully continued to enforce the sanctions when they gained the White House in 1994. Then Bush II came along and bombed the hell out of, and invaded Iraq again in 2003. Afterwards, everybody in America beat their chest because we kicked ass. We didn't kick ass, we shot a weak, sickly sitting duck with a full auto 50 cal.!

Some people put bumper stickers on their gas guzzlers with the words PROUD AGAIN superimposed over the Stars and Stripes. Now THAT was pathetic! To advertise that you were PROUD AGAIN obviously meant that you were ashamed of having your ass kicked, then unceremoniously kicked out of Viet Nam. Does demolishing a helpless third world country make you proud again? That's beyond shameful ...it's disgusting. The people who were proud of kicking Iraq's ass are the type who would enjoy watching Mike Tyson beat up a Girl Scout.

Can anyone name someone who was killed in the Viet Nam war? Can anyone name someone who was killed in the Korean War? How about WWII? Remember Gerardo Campos who died this week in Afghanistan during this 11 year war called, "Operation Enduring Freedom." Or remember Pat Tillman? We should be able to name at least one American who dies in a war. It's the least we can do.

We all lately refer to France as a nation of "cheese eating surrender monkeys." Recall "freedom fries" and "freedom toast"...France is, and has always been, a far better friend than Israel. It's disgraceful the way America has treated France during and since the Bush Regime. I,

for one, would like to offer an apology to the Nation of France for the disrespect heaped upon it by the Bush gangsters.

There is a full page, full color Marine Corps recruiting advertisement in the 2012 summer edition of the *Future Farmers of America* magazine. It simply states: "Anyone can see tyranny. Marines advance to stop it." That is how the Marines are recruiting kids now days. They are stopping "tyranny." Stopping tyranny begins at home. Defending the Constitution begins at home.

The United States Armed Forces oath of enlistment is: "I (state your name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the regulations and the Uniform Code of Military Justice. So help me God."

George W. Bush brought disgrace upon the office of the President of the United States for many sins up to and including requiring U.S. Marines and our military in general to follow his illegal and sinister orders. Viet Dinh and Michael Chertoff have assaulted the Constitution of the United States and destroyed sacred parts of it. I hereby call upon the United States Marine Corps, the United States Air Force, The United States Army, and the United States Navy to do your duty and arrest George W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Viet Dinh and Michael Chertoff ...to start with. Start at the top with the arrests and after a few water-boarding sessions, sleep deprivation, being tied into painful positions, and being forced to listen to Alice Cooper 24/7 in the nude with a hood over their heads, these chicken-hawk cowards will tell the truth and rat out everyone involved in the 9/11 massacres. Selling out people and countries is part of their nature.

Taking a moment of silence.....

CASUALTIES of WAR

Breakdown and erase national identity, character and allegiance in all countries. Create 'anti-Semitism' that shall be used as a tool of control. ...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

DAN RATHER was one of many casualties of the Bush Regime's war on the United States of America. The appropriately named "Killian Documents" are worth a revisit.

On September 8, 2004, Rather reported on the CBS TV show, *60 Minutes Wednesday*, that a series of memos critical of President Bush's Texas Air National Guard service record had been discovered in the personal files of Bush's former commanding officer, Lt. Col. Jerry B. Killian. The Bush smear dogs led by Karl "turd blossom" Rove were unleashed to discredit the story, Dan Rather and *60 Minutes Wednesday*.

All Rove had to do was call up Jewish guy Sumner Redstone, whose last name was changed from Rothstein, to cause the pertinent heads to roll. Redstone was a huge Bush backer in 2004 and happened to be the principal owner and CEO of National Amusements, the parent company of CBS, Viacom, MTV, BET and Paramount Studios.

First the Killian Documents were publicized as a fraudulent forgery, CBS investigated the issue and agreed the documents were a fraud and retracted the story. CBS fired *60 Minutes* story producer, Mary Mapes and three other producers connected with the story. Rather's March 2005 retirement was hastened by the incident. The documents were not a fraud.

In September of 2007, Rather filed a \$70 million lawsuit against CBS, its then parent company Viacom, and Redstone amongst others,

basically claiming that he had been the scapegoat in the whole sordid affair. He also claimed that he could prove the authenticity of the Killian Documents in the court proceedings. Of course on September 29, 2009, a New York State appeals court dismissed Rather's suit. Further appeals were denied. George W. Bush was indeed AWOL for an entire year from his duties with the Texas Air National guard, but to Bush's credit, not one Viet Cong aircraft was ever spotted in Texas airspace!

Bush also assured us that he had served honorably by stating, "I was there, I have memories of being there." George W. Bush is a coward and a bratty momma's boy. He should be in general population in the Atlanta Federal Prison for a great many offences to the U.S.A. His being AWOL in a time of war is a relatively minor offence compared to mass murder, war mongering, war profiteering, sedition, aiding and abetting an enemy, election rigging and so forth.

Another guy who was set-up and knocked down for speaking out bluntly against the Bush regime and their wars was SCOTT RITTER. Remember Scott, the ex-Marine, who was one of the United Nations' weapons inspectors in pre-invasion Iraq? He was very outspoken about his belief that Israel was manipulating the U.S. to fight its wars. He pulled no punches during his speeches and ultimately was recently sentenced to 1 to 5 years for being caught in a police sex sting involving police women posing as underage prostitutes, or exposing himself over the internet or some such baloney. If "they" want you to shut you up, "they" will figure out some dirty trick to pull on you from the Karl Rove School of low blow shenanigans.

Did you notice how MEL GIBSON was crucified and minimalized for his 2006 so called drunken anti-Semitic rant while being cited and then arrested for drunk driving? It wasn't much of an anti-Semitic rant at all. Yes, he did declare that Jews have started all the wars in history. Yes, he did ask the arresting officer if he was a Jew. Is Mel the only one amongst us who has ever gone off on a drunken rant? Is Mel the only one with anger management problems? I don't think so. I wonder why and how a cop's written report made it to the

international news in the first place. Who made the decisions in the media world to “get” Mel Gibson? Jewish guy Ari Emanuel (brother of Obama’s former White House Chief of Staff and Chicago Mayor, Rahm Emanuel), who is Co-CEO of the William Morris Endeavor Agency, called for a “black listing” of Mel. Jewish guy Harvey “I’m a lawyer” Levin was one who first leaked it on his sophomoric, albeit amusing, *TMZ TV* show. It grew from there. I suppose it’s because Mel is a major movie star and would make a good example of what happens to you if you say or depict anything critical of Jews and/or Israel. Did he go too far saying Jews started all wars? Maybe, but I’m thinking they started the most recent ones. Israel also tried to expand a war which would have involved America by trying to sink the U.S.S. Liberty in 1967! That’s enough for me to give Mel a break on his oversimplified opinion.

Mel Gibson was exiled from Hollywood and the Jewish attack dogs were set upon him for making his movie: *The Passion of the Christ*. Actor Jim Caviezel, who portrayed Jesus Christ in the movie, has been mostly exiled from Hollywood, too. Mel had warned Jim, prior to filming, that this would happen. *The Passion of the Christ* wasn’t a *Ben Hur* or an *Exodus* which depicted Jews in a heroic, good light...unlike Mel’s movie. Jewish guys own Hollywood, lock, stock and barrel. Mel could not get Hollywood backing for production or a distribution deal in the U.S. for his movie. So, he financed it himself and set up his own distribution. Gibson realized a profit of over \$600 million dollars on a \$30 million investment. I say bully for Mel!

Mel’s first post “anti-Semitic rant” movie production was *Apocalypto* which was released in 2006. It was easily the best movie for consideration at the 2007 Oscars. *Apocalypto* received only 3 Oscar nominations, but did not win one Oscar for anything. Do not even try to tell me that Hollywood is not entirely controlled by vindictive Jewish guys. Oscars are now as worthless as gold, diamonds, and Nobel Peace Prizes in my book. If warmongers like, Henry Kissinger and Barak Obama can be awarded Nobel Peace Prizes, then to hell with it.

Incidentally, it was only a coincidence that Jim Caviezel was 33 years old when the movie began filming and that his initials are J.C. If you haven't seen *Passion of the Christ* then rest assured that it's just another typically excellent Mel Gibson production albeit super graphically gory. But then, there isn't really anything beautiful, warm or fuzzy about torture and crucifixion in the first place.

Watch *Inglorious Basterds*, which received 8 Oscar nominations in 2010, with the Best Supporting Actor Oscar going to Jewish guy Christopher Waltz. Then watch *Apocalypto* and tell me there's nothing unfair about the moving picture business in Hollywood ...moving on.

TV talk show host PHIL DONAHUE started out in 1970, and had a 26 year long run in TV syndication earning 9 Emmy Awards along the way. In July of 2002, he returned to TV on *MSNBC* and was instantly successful doing what he does, which is discussing the issues of the day. He spoke out against invading Iraq and was dropped by *MSNBC* in February of 2003. An internal NBC memo was made public stating that Donahue should be fired because he would be a "difficult public face for NBC in a time of war." Jewish guy Jeff Zucker was NBC Entertainment president at the time. The Iraq war started a month after Donahue was fired. So, NBC and Zucker sure guessed correctly about going to war.

In September 2010, *CNN News* anchor RICK SANCHEZ was abruptly fired for comments he made on the Sirius XM's radio show *Stand Up with Pete Dominic*. Sanchez was angry about being replaced by *CNN's* new Kathleen Parker/Eliot Spitzer talk show. (As New York Attorney General during 9/11, Jewish guy Eliot Spitzer should be in jail for obstruction of justice related to his barring testimony by his top aide, Dietrich Snell, to Congress regarding Able Danger.) Sanchez had enough of being the butt of Jon Stewart's jokes at TV's Comedy Central's *The Daily Show* around this time as well. Sanchez called Jon Stewart a "bigot," but softened the remark to "prejudicial" and "uninformed" when pressed on his bigot remark.

Cuban American Sanchez was queried on the issue of whether Jon Stewart likewise belonged to a minority group on account of his Jewish ethnicity. Sanchez responded:

Yeah, very powerless people. [laughs] He's such a minority. I mean, you know, please. What, are you kidding? I'm telling you that everyone who runs CNN is a lot like Stewart, and a lot of people who run all the other networks are a lot like Stewart. And to imply that they, the people in this country who are Jewish, are an oppressed minority?

So, Sanchez implied that Jews run CNN and all the other networks and was fired. President of *CNN* and Jewish guy Jonathan Klein didn't fire Sanchez because he himself was fired a week before Sanchez by Ken Jautz. (Jautz was the man who "discovered" the idiotic drama disinformation, cry-on-cue gasbag, Glenn Beck).

Rick Sanchez did not imply anything that is not absolutely true. Jews, like it or not, control the lion's share of Hollywood, television, and media in general. If you disagree, then do a simple net search; type in something obvious such as, *<jewish ownership of media>*. Let me know how that works out for ya. The only problem with Jewish ownership of media is when it's used to influence Americans to go to war for the exclusive benefit of Israel, to demonize every other country in the Middle East, or to demonize Islam. Jewish controlled media has influenced the U.S.A. to make a lot of unnecessary enemies ...in my lifetime at least.

JOHN WALKER LINDH was captured as an "enemy combatant" in Afghanistan shortly after the illegal, immoral and totally contrived U.S. invasion of that country. John was brought back to the U.S., tried in a kangaroo court and made a media anti-Christ for a while. Lindh didn't have a snowball's chance in hell of getting anything even resembling a fair trial during the bloodthirsty lynch mob mentality days following 9/11. He was immediately labeled a "terrorist" by the media and blow hard politicians. John was made to resemble a Charles Manson type of fiend.

Lindh had long hair, a full beard, wore loose clothes and was on a spiritual quest of sorts in the Middle East which makes him more akin to Jesus than any preacher I ever saw. Like Jesus, Lindh was crucified. Only Lindh was crucified in the court of public opinion and in an American kangaroo court. Lindh faced a jury in Northern Virginia just a few miles from the Pentagon. The trial date scheduled by the judge was on the first anniversary of 9/11 when he would face 11 charges related to terrorism. The only charge Lindh was found guilty of was violating economic sanctions by “supporting” the Taliban government, for which the 20 year old was sentenced to 20 years in prison.

What an overflowing crock of watered down drippy bullshit. This guy should be released from jail, compensated a million dollars a year for the time of his incarceration, and be left alone to do as he pleases for the rest of his life. Anyone who is wrongfully incarcerated should receive \$1 million dollars a year and that money should come out of the prosecutor’s wallet. That would teach the dammed prosecutors to be more careful and less self-interested.

John Lindh was a decent and honorable kid who was actually on a spiritual quest. He was interested enough in Islam to go see about it himself in an Islamic country. Lindh had absolutely nothing to do with 9/11, nor did anyone else in Iraqistan. He became the abused focus of a grieving and beguiled nation lashing out with misdirected anger.

Americans and Israelis orchestrated 9/11. We had/have no business being in Afghanistan at all ...well, except for building an oil pipeline through their country, whether they like it or not, and seizing control of the heroin business there. Lindh would not have been framed as an “enemy combatant” had the U.S. not invaded an innocent country, murdering thousands in the process. We are still murdering innocent people. Let John Walker Lindh out of jail, give him 12 million dollars and offer a national apology. Take the money from the prosecutors and George W. Bush.

The U.S. is the bad guy here, plain and simple, which is a hard pill to swallow for anyone who has always thought that we are the good guys. Wake up! That dream is over. Tag, you are IT, and IT ain't pretty. If you refuse to wake up, then the ugly bad guy is all you will ever be. Ugly bad guys always realize what horrid things they've done to innocent others only when it's too late. Being on your death bed is a very bad place to be when the realization hits you. Ask a veteran hospice nurse about the type of people who are horrified about their imminent passing over to the spirit realm.

PAT TILLMAN had awakened from the dream and was probably intentionally killed because of it. Remember Pat, the millionaire NFL player who put a professional football career on hold to do the right thing and joined the Army to get revenge on those Afghan "terrorists?" Pat was reportedly killed in action in Afghanistan on April 22, 2004. Then the story changed to his being killed by friendly fire. The most recent story points to his being executed by the Army. He was shot in the head three times from a range of 10 feet. It was daylight. That's all you need to know.

It seems Pat had become totally disillusioned with the U.S. mission in Afghanistan and his personal mission in particular. He had arranged for a meeting with leftie icon, Noam Chomsky, to discuss human rights violations, Abu Gahrib prison, violations of the Geneva Convention, and the strange business of uniformed American soldiers protecting huge opium poppy fields ...amongst other things. He was murdered exactly 60 days prior to that meeting with Chomsky. If you doubt that he was crossing over to the anti-war side of the line, or if you doubt that he was going to meet with Chomsky; if you doubt that the Bush regime was going to lose their Audie Murphy/Sgt. Alvin York, then take it up with the Tillman family. They would love to share their feelings with you.

Here is an excerpt from a letter from Pat Tillman's father to Brigadier General Gary M. Jones who was in charge of the "friendly fire" investigation. After Mr. Tillman had read the investigation report he wrote:

You are a General. There is no way a man like you, with your intelligence, education, military experience, responsibilities and rank... believes the conclusions reached in the March 31, 2005 Briefing Book. But your signature is on it. I assume therefore, that you are part of this shameless bullshit. I embarrassed myself by treating you with respect on March 31, 2005. I thought your rank deserved it and anticipated something different from the new and improved investigation. I won't act so hypocritically if we meet again. In sum: Fuck you... and yours.

I admire Mr. Tillman's polite restraint. I wouldn't have been as tactful had a son of mine been murdered by the army he joined to serve, then have an army general errand boy attempt to cover the murder up like a cat covers a turd... but that's just me.

Now recall JESSICA LYNCH. Her story started out by her joining the pre-war army to get the veteran college benefits to become a school teacher. The story ends well because she indeed finished college and even did her student teaching at the same elementary school that she had attended as a girl in Wirt County, West Virginia. In between is the story of an unwilling "hero" who got sickened by the rancid baloney the Pentagon was feeding the media at her emotional expense and spoke out to set the record straight. She was no hero and freely admits it. She says she was just a lost survivor of a Humvee wreck during the American invasion of Iraq. She never fired a shot at anyone. Her gun had jammed and would have been useless anyway. She got knock out cold in the wreck and woke up in an Iraqi civilian hospital where she was treated very well. An Iraqi even sang to her as a method to calm her in the Iraqi civilian hospital.

She didn't go down firing at the approaching enemy. The U.S. Marines who rescued her didn't have a tuff time of it either. Her whole "fighting heroine" story was a wagon load of propaganda bullshit and she has distanced herself from it.

Jessica Lynch is far more honorable than any of the chicken hawks and traitors who orchestrated 9/11 and planned the Iraqistan wars.

She makes Bush and Company look like what they are, which are totally abject frauds and shameless, murderous cowards. Not to mention all the other things they are.

DR.STEVEN E. JONES is an American physicist who is known for his work with muon-catalyzed fusion while on the faculty of Brigham Young University. In the fall of 2006, Dr. Jones obtained rubble dust from the WTC site, analyzed it and discovered unexploded flakes of Nano-thermite that was used to assist in bringing down the WTC buildings and enthusiastically announced his findings. He was promptly relieved of his position at BYU and was completely marginalized by the Zionist controlled U.S. media. In April of 2009, Dr. Jones, along with Niels H. Harrit and 7 other authors, published a paper in *The Open Chemical Physics Journal*, titled, "Active Thermite Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe." Imagine how well publicized that particular paper was and how many people have read it...Not. Dr. Jones is an important member of Scholars for 9/11 Truth and Justice.

There are hundreds of thousands more casualties of war. These were just a few whose names you may or may not recall.

*Some folks are born to wave the flag,
Ooh, they're red, white and blue
And when the band plays "hail to the Chief",
Ooh, they point the cannon at you, Lord,*

*It ain't me, it ain't me, I ain't no senator's son, son.
It ain't me, it ain't me, I ain't no fortunate one, no.*

John C. Fogerty

False Flags and Synthetic Terror

It must be noted that men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorization, and not by academic discussions. ...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

Evidently there are different types of False Flags that occurred throughout ancient and modern history. The most popular False Flag is when a government carries out an attack on its own people, then blames it on some enemy, either foreign or domestic, and is then justified in attacking the falsely accused perpetrators. 9/11 is a perfect example.

Another type of False Flag is when a government antagonizes a real enemy into an attack justifying a declaration of war because THEY started it. Pearl Harbor is a for instance. And there are the fabricated False Flag attacks that didn't happen at all. The Gulf of Tonkin Incident is a for instance.

The Truth is always concealed from the public long enough for everyone to get over it and just move on. If the truth reveals itself a decade or lifetime later, then it's all water under the bridge and what can be done? So, let's just move on.

Again I say there is no statute of limitations on murder, attempted murder (attempted murder is just as bad as an accomplished murder and there should be no leniency just because you failed at the attempt), aiding and abetting murder, or instigating a murder, especially mass murder.

Israeli False Flag operations go back at least to the summer of 1954, when a failed operation, code named: *Operation Susannah* was conducted in Egypt. As part of that False Flag operation, a group of Egyptian Jews were recruited by Israeli military intelligence- which then planned to plant bombs inside Egyptian, American, and British owned targets. The bombings were to be blamed on the Muslim Brotherhood, Egyptian Communists, and other malcontents with the aim of creating an environment of fear, instability and more violence to influence the British to keep their occupying troops in the Suez Canal zone. Israel did not want Egypt nationalizing the Suez Canal and planned to alienate Egypt from the U.S. and Britain who were in support of Egypt on the matter.

The operation resulted in no casualties apart from some of the Jewish recruits who committed suicide after being found out and arrested. The operation became known as the Levon Affair; so named for Israeli Defense Minister Pinhas Lavon who was forced to resign because of the incident. Israel denied any complicity in the affair for 51 years, but the surviving Levon Affair agents were honored in 2005 by Israeli President Moshe Katzav who presented them with a certificate of appreciation (of all things).

THE U.S.S. MAINE

The U.S.S. Maine was an American battleship anchored in Havana harbor, in Cuba, in 1898 during peacetime. Cuba was then a Spanish colony. On February 15th a huge explosion ripped through the ship and sank it killing 260 American sailors. Americans were outraged and placed the blame squarely on the Spanish. Many newspapers presented Spanish culpability as fact. Headlines appeared such as: The Battleship Maine was Split in Two by Treacherous Enemy. The battle cry "Remember the Maine" was popular in the run up to the declaration of war two months later. The run up to a war in 1967 with Egypt might have been, "Remember the Liberty."

Few people paid any attention to the fact that President McKinley's Court of Inquiry did not find any links at all to the Maine explosion and the Spanish. In 1911, the Maine was

raised in Havana harbor and again an investigation was inconclusive.

In 1976, after the Viet Nam war ended affording the U.S. Navy time for yet another investigation, Admiral Hyman Rickover conducted his own inquiry. The conclusion: The explosion was caused by spontaneous combustion in the ship's coal bins. This was a somewhat common problem amongst coal powered ships in those days and is exactly what Captain Sigsbee, commander of the Maine, stated was the cause. The hole in the armored hull of the Maine was blown outward- not inward.

So, we defeated the Spanish in a war; gained control of countries such as Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine Islands as a prize, and we were then in the empire building business. Sad to say, we weren't any better regarding our treatment of the Filipinos than we were regarding our treatment of Native Americans. One glaring event that wasn't in my history books at school was The Balangiga Massacre.

Here's a long story shortened: In September 1901, a company of American soldiers was camped near the Philippine town of Balangiga on the island of Samar. A couple of U.S. Army soldiers molested a local gal. The locals were outraged and attacked the Army camp killing 40 or so soldiers. Teddy Roosevelt sent in an army commanded by Brig. General Jacob Smith to avenge this outrageous insurgency. Gen. Smith's infamous orders were: "Kill everyone over 10." So, the American Army indeed killed between 2,500 and 50,000 (depending on who's report you'd care to believe) inhabitants of Samar Island. The soldiers weren't too careful about who was 10 years of age more or less either.

A historical fact worth mentioning here is: A few of Gen. Smith's command were veterans of the so called Battle of Wounded Knee, which took place in South Dakota on the morning of December 29th, 1890. Some 350 Ogallala Sioux women, children and old men (all the young men were already dead) were massacred by the U.S. Army by employment of 4 Hotchkiss guns (a 5 barrel revolving cannon resembling a

heavy Gatling gun), and rifle fire. The Sioux were guilty of hiding a few rifles and refusing to stop their performance of the “ghost dance” when ordered to. The ghost dance being the desperate means by which the remaining Sioux hoped to make the white people disappear. No fewer than 18 Congressional Medals of Honor were awarded to participating 7th Cavalry (General Custer’s old outfit) troopers for gallantry in action at the Battle of Wounded Knee.

PEARL HARBOR

The Japanese were repeatedly insulted into attacking the U.S. Pacific Fleet at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii and the U.S. top commanders allowed it to happen. The first shocking insult to Japan was the uninvited arrival of Commodore Perry in Tokyo Bay on March 31, 1854. Japan had been a closed, feudal, and primitively armed society prior to the arrival of four black painted, black smoke bellowing American battleships, armed with gigantic guns. The Japanese were frightened and quickly deduced that they better co-operate with these battleship borne Americans who wanted access to Japanese ports and goods or else. It was quite the wake-up call for Japan. I read about Commodore Perry’s “Gunboat Diplomacy” in grade school, but didn’t realize the significance of it as a boy.

Jump to 1898, when the Japanese watched their neighbors in the Philippines being subjugated by Americans. The Japanese knew all about the Balangiga massacre campaign in 1901 from their neighbors and began preparing in earnest to repel those murderous Americans who, for all they knew, had designs on invading Japan soon. Americans and Europeans were swallowing up all the Pacific Islands and were doing peculiar things in China such as causing an opium epidemic (the Boxer Rebellion didn’t occur without cause). The Hawaiians were all but killed off by European peoples’ diseases while the Americans established a naval base there. Hong Kong had become a British naval base. The Japanese thought that the white devils must be stopped!

By 1904, the Japanese were well armed and had built a modern navy. They even defeated Russia in a war that lasted

from February 8, 1904 until September 5, 1905. The Russians had been encroaching on Japanese territory in hopes of obtaining a Pacific warm water port.

By the late 1930's, Japan was aggressively obtaining raw materials and oil from Manchuria by military invasion having almost no raw materials itself. The U.S. was blatantly arming and actually fighting on the Chinese side of that conflict. Do you recall General Chennault and "The Flying Tigers?"

On July 2, 1940, President Roosevelt signed The Export Act that essentially became a Japanese embargo on fuel, oil, iron, steel and such materials essential to Japan's growing military industrial complex. Japan was feeling strangled not to mention thoroughly insulted. The last economic warfare insult was the freezing of all Japanese assets in the U.S. in July of 1941. By then the Japanese had had it and planned and prepared for a war with the U.S.A.

When the entire Japanese battle fleet, including six aircraft carriers and 408 aircraft, embarked from northern Japan on November 26, 1941, every Japanese sailor and pilot thought they were headed for a brutal stand-up fight. Japanese Samurai code holds that there is no honor in killing a sleeping enemy. With few exceptions, Japanese military officers of higher rank were Samurai.

The Japanese secret communications code had been broken BEFORE the events at Pearl Harbor. Even the 1944 Republican presidential candidate, Thomas E. Dewey, knew about this explosive information, having heard it in the strictest confidence from Joint Chief of Staff George C. Marshall, and could have used it to demonize incumbent President Roosevelt, and would have surely won the election. Dewey chose not to do so. Having already broken the Japanese secret communications code, American military intelligence knew when and from where the Japanese fleet had embarked, and exactly where it was headed. U.S. Navy Admiral Kimmel and U.S. Army General Short, who were the commanders of the U.S. military assets at Pearl Harbor, were

purposely not informed of the Japanese fleets' intentional movement.

All of the vitally important American aircraft carriers were sent out to probe the open sea during this time without escort. The reasoning why escort was not used was that the carriers weren't to be slowed down by escort. Nothing in the U.S. Navy is slower than a carrier! All the escort ships were lined up at Pearl Harbor like ducks in a row. The Army aircraft at Hickam Field were also clustered up along the flight line like ducks in a row as a hedge against saboteurs. Locking them in hangars with posted sentries might have worked better against sabotage... if that was really the plan.

On the morning of December 7th, 1941, two Japanese reconnaissance aircraft were launched from a carrier to scout the composition and position of the American fleet. The Japanese pilots had volunteered for this probable suicide mission. They flew at will over Oahu, somehow without being detected, and reported the bad news that the carriers were not in port.

A U.S. destroyer, the U.S.S. Ward, sank a Japanese midget submarine near the entrance to Pearl Harbor before the attack but Head-Quarters required confirmation. The skipper of the Ward was extremely frustrated that his word was not enough confirmation. So we did strike the first blow after all, albeit they were on our turf.

The new radar installation at Opana Point detected the Japanese battle fleet approaching but H-Q advised the operators to "forget about it." The radar crew shut down and took the day off... for a short while. Head Quarters figured, incorrectly of course, that what the radar crew detected was a flight of expected incoming B-17's, which was classified information.

Watch a documentary called, *Sacrifice at Pearl Harbor*, which can be found on YouTube for the whole convoluted story of events that morning. Basically: America got its ass kicked in the so called sneak attack, a new Navy in the Pacific theatre

was now needed to replace the obsolete and seriously damaged one; Roosevelt got his war, and America was up in arms and eager to be fed into the meat grinder.

Japanese Admiral Isoru Yamamoto put it succinctly after the attack when he declared, "I fear all we have done is to awaken a sleeping giant and fill him with a terrible resolve." What an odd thing to be said by a victorious commander who became extremely depressed thereafter. He knew Japan had been suckered.

THE MADDOX/GULF OF TONKIN INCIDENT

By 1964, The U.S. was already involved in Viet Nam's civil war. Kennedy had been murdered, which gave the American imperialist war mongers the green light to expand the war. We had inserted so called advisors in South Viet Nam and were funneling arms to the South Vietnamese side of the conflict. What was needed was an event that would solidify American support for a war against the evil commie hordes destined to land on the beaches of California!

On August 2, 1964, The U.S.S. Maddox, an intelligence gathering destroyer attached to the 7th Fleet, was monitoring U.S. directed military operations on land in the Gulf of Tonkin area of North Viet Nam. Three North Vietnamese torpedo boats allegedly attacked the Maddox causing damage and receiving extensive damage including dead and wounded when fire was returned.

Two days later on August 4th, the Maddox was again allegedly attacked. President Johnson promptly signed and enacted The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution that fully committed the U.S. to the Viet Nam War resulting in an eleven-year conflict. The final result was a humiliating defeat for the U.S. with 58,000 American soldiers dead and nearly a quarter million wounded. Not to mention the cost that bankrupted the mightiest nation on earth.

In 2005, the National Security Agency declassified files describing the actual events of August 2, and August 4, 1964... The Vietnamese had NOT attacked the Maddox! The extent of hostilities on August 2 was the Maddox firing three warning shots towards the three North Vietnamese torpedo boats that had inserted themselves between the Maddox and the shoreline. The North Vietnamese had every right to challenge an imperialist intruder on their own turf. Wouldn't you? The second attack on August 4th did NOT happen at all! Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara freely admitted that the incident(s) were clearly a false flag operation.

A note of interest: Admiral George S. Morrison, commander of the U.S.N. Aircraft Carrier present in the Gulf of Tonkin during these shenanigans was the father of Jim Morrison, the singer for the sixties rock band "The Doors."

THE LUSITANIA

The sinking of the Lusitania was an event that outraged America into WWI. The Lusitania was a luxury liner, launched by the Cunard Line in 1906, which very much resembled the Titanic. As was the practice in those days, the Lusitania was partially funded by a British government subsidy providing that the ship to be converted for use as an armed cruiser in case of war. Gun mounts were indeed installed during a 1913 overhaul, the mounts being hidden from passengers by heavy coiled rope. Lusitania was fast and held a transatlantic crossing speed record.

On February 4, 1914, The German government declared the seas around the British Isles to be a war zone and that allied ships in the area would be sunk without warning. On April 22, the German government, through its American embassy, purchased ads in 50 different American newspapers warning citizens of neutral countries that if they traveled aboard British flagged vessels en route to a war zone they did so at their own risk. Care was taken to insure the placement of these warning ads next to passenger shipping schedules in the New York papers.

Lusitania sailed from New York bound for Liverpool on May 1st assuring concerned passengers that the Lusitania was too fast to be concerned with German U-Boats. German submarine U-20, commanded by Lieutenant Walther Schwieger, sank the Lusitania off the coast of Ireland on May seventh. 1,198 passengers and crew were lost with only 761 survivors. Of those lost were 128 Americans. Also lost was a large shipment of bullets, three inch artillery shells, and artillery fuses.

Americans were outraged at the deaths of American citizens at the hands of the “Huns” and many in the U.S. called for President Wilson to declare war on Germany. Wilson refused and urged restraint. But finally, with the revelation of the Zimmermann Telegram, and the sinking of seven U.S. merchant vessels, America joined the European conflict on April 6, 1917.

The so called, Zimmerman Telegram was allegedly sent to the Mexican President by German Foreign Minister Arthur Zimmerman, suggesting that Mexico join Germany as an ally against the United States. Germany offered to finance the Mexican effort and help Mexico recover their former territory that had become Texas, Arizona, and New Mexico.

It's a peculiar fact that an influenza epidemic, which came to be known as the Spanish Flu in 1918, killed more people worldwide than all the combatants during WWI.

Another event that we have been blatantly lied to about, or that has been omitted in our history books, is when Prescott Bush and his business pals plotted to kill President Roosevelt in 1933. It's a good thing General Smedley Butler was recruited to participate in the plot, but actually foiled it. Speaking of dual Medal of Honor recipient Gen. Smedley Butler, go see what he had to say about American imperialism and war in his “War Is A Racket” speech:
<<http://www.warisaracket.org>>

And while I'm mentioning government plots you may want to revisit these other plots:

- 1) The assassination of Martin Luther King. Web search: <*cointelpro*> The FBI Counter Intelligence Program is the prime suspect in Dr. King's murder.
- 2) The Oklahoma City Bombing (investigate the information contained in Jim Keith's book, *OK BOMB!*).
- 3) The World Trade Center bombing on February 26,1993.
- 4) The massacre perpetrated on innocent American men, women and children at The Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Texas between February 28 and April 19, 1993. See documentary: <*Waco-A New Revelation*> on YouTube
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QaMy_my_MVSkMg>...
- 5) The London Bombings on July 7, 2005. See: False Flags Fluttering: The History of Deception and the London 7/7 Bombings at:
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=22296>
- 6) The 1954 Lavon Affair.
- 7) Again: 9/11.

DUAL CITIZENS

My Country 'tis of thee...sweet land of liberty...of thee I sing. Land where my fathers died, land of the pilgrims' pride...from ev'ry mountain side...let freedom ring! ...Samuel Francis Smith

The issue of dual citizenship, as applied to Jewish Americans, kept popping up during all of my research adventures. I did a quick self-education resulting in this little enlightenment on the subject as I understand it.

Since citizenship carries with it a responsibility to be exclusively loyal to one country, the whole concept of dual citizenship and nationality raises questions about which one of the dual citizenships has priority and it's all rather convoluted.

I was required to pledge ALLEGIANCE to the FLAG every day in school as a boy. Children in America are still required, more or less I'm guessing, to pledge allegiance to the flag every day. I believe we can thank Senator Joe McCarthy and his right hand man, Richard Nixon, for this requirement as an offshoot of the 1950's so called "red scare."

The word "allegiance" means that we promise loyalty. It also carries with it the expectation that this loyalty will be exclusive and unrestrained. In the case of a declared war, real threat, or conflict, our allegiance to America has to override any other interest, be it another country or political ideology. Well, that seems reasonable.

The following is what I mean by convoluted: The 1940 Nationality Act, Section 401 (e), provides that a U.S. citizen, whether by birth or naturalization, "shall lose his U.S. nationality by voting in a political election in a foreign state." Seems pretty straightforward right? Well, Section 104 was challenged many times such as when an American

citizen surnamed Perez, voted in a Mexican election. When found out, Mr. Perez challenged his loss of U.S. citizenship by taking his 1958 challenge all the way to the Supreme Court. The majority opinion was that he be stripped of his citizenship. The court also ruled that Congress could provide for expatriation as a reasonable way of preventing any strain to the U.S. in its' foreign relations.

In 1967, a Jewish American, Ben Afroyim, received an exemption that set a precedent, which has become a loophole to this day. Afroyim, born in Poland in 1885, immigrated to America in 1912 and became a naturalized U.S. citizen in 1926. In 1950, at the age of 55, he immigrated to Israel and became an Israeli citizen, which is automatic for Jewish people. In 1951, Afroyim voted in an Israeli Knesset election and in five political elections that followed. Losing his U.S. citizen was a given at this point right? Well...

After living in Israel for a decade, Afroyim wanted to return to New York. In 1960 he applied for a U.S. passport at the U.S. Consulate in Haifa, Israel. The State Department refused the application citing Section 401 (e) of the Nationality Act, the same ruling that had stripped Mr. Perez of his citizenship. Afroyim's lawyers took his case to a Washington D.C. District Court that upheld the Section 401 law. The appellate court also upheld the law. The case eventually came before the Supreme Court that ruled by a five to four margin that Afroyim shall retain his U.S. and Israeli citizenship. The court held that the U.S. government had no right to rob Afroyim of his U.S. citizenship. It was a blessing for Afroyim that it was Justice Abe Fortas who cast the swing vote. Fortas being Lyndon Johnson's lawyer and Johnson appointee who was one of the most powerful Jewish Americans in America at the time.

Now on to Israel's Law of Return: 5710-1950. The Jewish Agency for Israel is my source of information <jewishagency.org>. In 1950, Israel's Knesset passed a law that defined Israel's primary purpose stating, "Every Jew has the right to emigrate to this country." Every Jewish person dispersed worldwide now has a homeland where they are welcome and entitled to citizenship upon arrival, providing that

they pose no health hazard or threat to state security and the Israeli citizenry as a whole. Essentially, all Jews everywhere are Israeli citizens by right making them automatically dual citizens.

In 1955, the law was amended to deny dangerous Jewish criminals the right to a safe haven. Meyer Lansky, the Jewish American mobster, friend and associate of “Bugsy” Siegel and “Lucky” Luciano, was a prominent figure affected by this amendment. Maybe it was because of Lansky an amendment was required?

In 1970, the law was further amended to include all non-Jewish children, grandchildren, non-Jewish spouses and non-Jewish spouses of children and grandchildren of Jews as eligible for citizenship of Israel. “Jew” is defined by the Law of Return as “a person who was born of a Jewish mother or has become converted to Judaism and who is not a member of another religion.”

Interestingly in 1985, Jewish guy Rupert Murdoch, founder/owner of News Corporation, was required to renounce his Australian citizenship and obtain U.S. citizenship as a requirement to own American TV stations-so much for loyalty to a particular country, Rupert. In May of 2012, Eduardo Saverin, a Facebook cofounder who was born in Brazil and is Jewish, renounced his U.S. citizenship to save \$600,000,000 in U.S. taxes from his share of the sale of Facebook to Rupert Murdoch. So, was Saverin technically a tri-citizen? He renounced his U.S. citizenship but retains his Brazilian citizenship and has the blanket Israeli citizenship. What sorts of people sell out their country for a buck anyway?

An oddity regarding dual citizenship was the 1991 Operation Solomon airlift of 14,325 Ethiopian Jews out of Ethiopia to Israel. At the time, upon seeing news reports with filmed footage, I said to myself, “gee, they sure don’t look Jewish!” Reportedly, DNA evidence has confirmed that they are members in good standing of the Jewish Tribe. DNA evidence has also shown that Palestinians and Ashkenazi Jews are more closely related. But let’s not open that can of worms right? Sad to say, the white Israelis discriminate against

black Israelis the same that white Americans discriminate against black Americans. The *Haaretz* Israeli newspaper reported on May 15th, 2012 that Ethiopian Israelis will be allowed to keep their protest tent that they erected near Benjamin Netanyahu's residence. They are protesting overt discrimination in housing, employment, education, and the government's refusal to allow more Jewish Ethiopian immigration. I suppose Israel doesn't need any more cheap labor.

Regarding relinquishing citizenship according to <*Section 1481 of Title 8 of the United States Code*>: You can be stripped of your citizenship if, amongst other things, you:

- 1) Obtain naturalization in a foreign state.
- 2) Take an oath of allegiance to a foreign state.
- 3) Serve in the armed forces if the foreign state is engaged in hostilities against the U.S.
- 4) Perform any duties in any office, post or in foreign government employment that requires an oath of allegiance.
- 5) Commit any act of treason or attempt to overthrow or bear arms against the US.

I will provide a list in this book of persons I hereby accuse of being guilty of item 5 of Section 1481 of Title 8 of the United States Code who happen to be dual citizens, as I understand the concept.

A personal note regarding dual citizenship: No one on my father's side of the family dating back to 1800 was born anywhere but in the U.S.A. On my mother's side of the family, the native-born Americans go farther back in American history to originating in 1620 England. I therefore am not eligible for dual citizenship by way of a parent being born elsewhere. I do not qualify for dual citizenship by marriage. It appears that I can't obtain citizenship in another country without renouncing my U.S. citizenship. Jewish Americans have the advantage of dual blanket citizenship in Israel as do Jews worldwide.

A native-born Israeli can obtain U.S. citizenship without becoming some other religious denomination, but I can't obtain Israeli citizenship without first converting to Judaism. It seems to me that I'm reduced to a single citizenship status that evidently puts me at some disadvantage. .

The following is a comment posted in the comments after the end of an article by Dan Eden at the website called "The Viewzone" <www.viewzone.com/dualcitizen.html> regarding dual citizenship:

Dear Sir:

I am a survivor of the deliberate attack on the U.S.S. Liberty, June 8, 1967 during the Six Day War. I think dual citizenship has a lot to do with the reason that the surviving crew cannot get the U.S. Government to look at our "War Crimes Report." This is an act by the Israeli Defense Forces that has never been investigated by Congress. There was a Naval Board of Inquiry and it was found by that board that the attack was an accident. If you will look at the U.S.S. Liberty website you will find that former Captain Ward Boston, who was the counsel for the board, has made a statement that he was forced to make the outcome appear to be an accident and that Robert McNamara and LBJ forced him into doing just that. We have not been able to get even a Congressional Investigation into this attack because we are being stopped by those in our government with what I believe to have dual citizenship. Having a high position in our government and maintaining dual citizenship is wrong, and no one should be allowed to do this if they can't give their complete loyalty to one country.

Ronald G. Kukal www.usliberty.org

A good read on the dual citizen issue is, "On Dual Loyalty: A Response to Robert Satloff," by Stephen M. Walt. Stephen Walt is the co-author of the book, *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*. Robert Satloff was a U.S. National Security Advisor and Executive Director of the Israeli lobby's so called think tank, the Washington

Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP). The Israel lobby is the American Israeli Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) founded in 1985. The founders Larry and Barbi Weinberg and Martin Indyk established WINEP as the research engine to provide consistently pro-Israel analysis and commentary while AIPAC concentrated on more blatant lobbying activities. When did manipulative bribery become so above board and acceptable?

See...www.walt.foreignpolicy.com/posts/2010/04/09/robert_Satloff_doth_protest_too_much/, A BBC NEWS article that will give you a good idea of the controversy unleashed by John Mearsheimer and Stephen Walt with the publication of, *The Israel Lobby*. Statements made such as, “America spends three billion a year to help a prosperous, nuclear-armed country and strongly backs Israel in negotiations on Middle East peace and gets remarkably little in return” caused a flap. Mearsheimer and Walt reject the argument that Israel is a key ally in America’s “War on Terror.”

I will point out that Israel hasn’t been much of an ally in any kind of war! The total number of Israeli troops counted fighting alongside our troops in places like Korea, Viet Nam, Somalia, Panama, Afghanistan and Iraq totals zero. Eighty countries contributed troops to the Afghanistan war and twenty-one countries contributed troops to the Iraq War. Anyway...read the article:

www.news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/Americas/7104030.stm. The British Broadcasting Company (BBC) is a good source for news folks. We sure aren’t getting much from domestic news sources and you get one guess why, ownership is a hint.

This is a good place to take a well-deserved shot at Rupert Murdoch’s divisive, distractive, disinformation- propaganda machine, *Fox News*. I have no doubt whatsoever that watching too much *Fox News* will render some Americans clueless, miss-directed, angry fools who blame liberals, socialists, welfare mothers, pot heads, unions, Mexicans, gays, environmentalists, government regulatory agencies, Iran and etc. for the loss of the American dream. After overexposure to *Fox News*, I’ve seen friends and family go spinning off in an angry-

alcoholic-alternate reality. They became anti-social and intolerant to the point of jettisoning all friends and family who didn't see things their way. The brainwashing is thorough. It's Orwellian in its consistent cause and effect. Damn them for their incessant beating of the war drums. *Fox News* is another unscrupulous cancer to be removed from the American body.

Sean Hannity and Bill O'Rielly are world-class interrupt-deny-attack-befuddle- debater-bullies obviously taking marching orders from Roger Ailes, who takes his orders from Rupert Murdoch. Both Ailes and Murdoch are traitorous Jewish guys. The trick to seeing the actual truth with Murdoch lackeys like Hannity and O'Rielly is to just flip everything they say upside down and presto! I wouldn't trust myself to stay self-restrained with one of these repulsive traitors in my face.

Director/Producer Robert Greenwald did an admirable job of exposing "fair and balanced" Fox News for what it is with his 1997 documentary, *OUTFOXED Rupert Murdoch's War on Journalism*.
<www.outfoxed.org> <www.youtube.com/watch?v=PvSLNSn5swk>
...Enjoy!

A note: The word Zionist can be applied to anyone who supports the State of Israel. I was once an unquestioning Zionist. I now have questions, and will not support the State of Israel without modifications to Israel's current policies. I will regard Israel as a belligerent enemy if it refuses to assist in the prosecution of the war criminals who perpetrated an attack, and possibly multiple attacks, upon my country. Being Jewish doesn't always make anybody a Zionist. Not surprisingly, some members of the extended Rothschild banking family were opposed to the establishment of the State of Israel arguing that establishing a Jewish homeland might compromise the advantage of worldwide Jewish dispersion. The Rothschild's basically financed the establishment of Israel.

Ask a Jewish American why they don't relocate to the Jewish State to live. Ask a Jewish American if Israelis resent Jewish Americans for not coming home to the homeland. I have asked, and the answers to

the first question vary. Some Jewish Americans have been to Israel and found it not to their liking for reasons such as; Israel is rather depressing, or the mean spirited Zionists are in control of everything, or the Orthodox and Hassidic Jews are too strict and judgmental. Some Jewish Americans flatly state that they can best support Israel by being in the U.S. The answer to the second question is always “no.” Israelis fully realize what an easily manipulated cash cow and malleable weapons system America is. The characters referred to as Master-Blaster in the movie, *Mad Max, Beyond Thunderdome* is a good representative image of the Israeli-American relationship. The little guy with all the brains riding on the back of the huge guy is Master Israel, and the huge guy with Down Syndrome enforcing the Master’s policy is Blaster America.

Israel is a hyper-racist, religious, nuclear armed rogue state with designs to dominate the entire world by dividing it into three economic super states as described in the doctrines of the Tri-Lateral Commission. See the trials and tribulations of Israeli Mordechai Vanunu, at www.vanunu.org. Vanunu has been persecuted and prosecuted in Israel for revealing the existence of the vast Israeli nuclear arsenal ...as if it needed revealing. The U.S.A. sends billions to Israel annually ...as if they need it.

Friends on Friends

“Friends on friends” is the CIA’s reference to the relationship the U.S. has with Israel coming from the phrase “friends don’t spy on friends.”

It is not so much by the means themselves as by the doctrine of severity that we shall triumph and bring all governments into subjection to our own super-government. ...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

First let’s revisit the case of Jonathan Jay Pollard, a Jewish American who stole more classified intelligence than any spy in American history and passed it to the Israelis.

In October of 1984, Pollard landed a high security clearance job at the U.S. Naval Intelligence Command Task Force-168 (NIC/TF-168) as an analyst. Shortly after landing the job he met Aviem Sella, an Israeli Air Force Colonel and combat veteran, who was on leave as a graduate student at New York University. Within a few days during June of 1984, Pollard started passing classified information to Sella and received in exchange \$10,000 cash and a very expensive diamond ring which Pollard used to propose marriage to his girlfriend, Anne. He also agreed to receive \$1,500 per month for the continued passing of secrets. The guy was working cheap!

Pollard also was involved in passing secret intelligence to South Africa, and attempted several times to sell intelligence to Pakistan and Australia. He also stole classified documents related to China on behalf of his wife who used the information to advance her personal business interests. The full extent of the information Pollard sold to Israel hasn’t been officially revealed of course, but one whopper was

the latest version of the Radio Signal Notations (RASIN), a ten volume manual comprehensively detailing America's global electronic surveillance network. Pollard was found out, charged with spying, cooperated with investigators and prosecutors in exchange for a plea agreement for leniency for him and his wife.

Our "ally" Israel initially claimed that Pollard had been working with a rogue element in the Israeli government, a position they maintained for 10 years, and agreed to cooperate in the investigation in exchange for immunity for the Israelis involved. When asked to return the stolen documents, the Israelis only returned a few dozen low-classified documents. American officials knew full well that Pollard had passed tens of thousands of documents.

When American investigators went to Israel they were treated with nothing but disrespect and hostility. Israel was totally uncooperative and made the American investigators jump through tedious and discouraging hoops the whole while. The identity of Pollard's original handler, Sella, was withheld.

The American investigation team commander, Jerry Agee, recalls that even when departing the airport, airport security made a point of informing him that, "you will never be coming back here again." Agee found that various items had been stolen from his suitcase upon returning to the U.S. The abuse came not only from guards and officials, but from the Israeli media.

Aviem Sella was eventually indicted on three counts of espionage by an American court. Israel refused to allow him to be interviewed unless he was granted immunity. The U.S. refused this condition based on Israel's previous failures to cooperate as promised in the past. Israel refused to extradite Sella, instead giving him command of Tel Nof Air force Base in Israel. The U.S. Congress responded by threatening to cut aid to Israel, at which point Sella acquiesced to extradition with Israel's blessing.

Three weeks before Pollard's sentencing, Wolf Blitzer, at the time a *Jerusalem Post* correspondent, conducted a jail cell interview with Pollard and wrote an article titled, "Pollard: Not a Bumbler, but Israel's Master Spy," published February 15, 1987. Pollard told Blitzer about some of the information he provided the Israelis. This included satellite photos of the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) headquarters in Tunisia, specific capabilities of Libya's air defenses, and cherry-picked intelligence about Arab and Islamic conventional and unconventional military activity from Morocco to Pakistan and all countries in between. The interview was a blatant violation of the plea agreement not to discuss details of the intelligence passed to Israel.

Prior to sentencing, Pollard and his wife, Anne, gave further defiant interviews in which they defended their spying and attempted to rally Jewish American support to their cause. In a *60 Minutes* interview Anne said, "I feel my husband and I did what we were expected to do, and what our moral obligation was as Jews, what our moral obligation was as human beings, and I have no regrets about that." Pollard claimed the necessity of putting the interests of his state ahead of his own...his state being Israel of course. Do you see how this works folks?

Jonathan Pollard was sentenced to life in prison on March 4, 1987. Providing he maintains a clean prison record, he will be eligible for parole on November 21, 2015. His wife was sentenced to five years but was paroled after three and a half for health issues. After her parole ended she immigrated to Israel. Jonathan was granted Israeli citizenship on November 22, 1995. Until 1998 Israel denied that Pollard was an Israeli source. Their official position again was that he worked for an unauthorized rogue operation.

On May 11, 1998, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu admitted Pollard was a known information source handled by high ranking officials of the Israeli Bureau for Scientific Relations (LEKEM). The Israeli government paid for Pollard's legal defense and continues to this day to ask for his release. There is constant pressure on the U.S.

government to release Jonathan Pollard by Jewish organizations and individuals such as Jewish American, Alan Dershowitz. The U.S. government, to its credit, has refused. The damage-assessment memorandum, provided by then Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger, is reason enough to keep the traitorous bastard in prison for life without parole ...or worse. The Pollards are lucky they didn't share the fate of Jewish Americans, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were executed for selling atomic bomb intelligence to the Russians in 1953. ... Let's move on.

In late 1969, a young Jewish American, Richard Perle, had just been hired for the staff of Senator Henry "Scoop" Jackson. Perle had been given a classified CIA report on alleged past Soviet treaty violations by CIA analyst, David Sullivan. Apparently Sullivan leaked the report to pressure the U.S. government to take a harder stance on the USSR. Sullivan quit before the incensed CIA Director, Stansfield Turner, could fire him. Turner urged Jackson to fire Perle, but Jackson not only refused, but hired Sullivan for his staff!. Sullivan and Perle formed an informal neocon network called the "Madison Group" named after their usual meeting place, the Madison Hotel coffee shop in D.C.

In 1970, a FBI wiretap at the Israeli Embassy picked up Perle discussing classified information with an Israeli official. The data was provided by National Security Council staff member Helmut Sonnenfeldt. Sonnenfeldt was known as "Kissinger's Kissinger" for his service to Kissinger as an assistant and advisor at the State Department. Sonnenfeldt had been under investigation since 1967 for supplying the Israelis with classified documents. No charges were filed however.

In 1973, Perle, by then a senior staff member on the Senate Armed Services Committee, used his position to help Paul Wolfowitz secure a job with the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA). Neither Perle nor Wolfowitz believed in either arms control or disarmament. Wolfowitz brought a strong attachment to Israel's security to the ACDA and confusion about his obligations to the

security of the U.S.A. In 1978, Wolfowitz was investigated for passing classified documents on the proposed sale of U.S. weapons to an Arab government. He passed them to an Israeli government official through an official with the American-Israeli Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC). An inquiry was launched, but somehow soon dropped, and Wolfowitz continued working for the ACDA through 1980.

During a Madison Group breakfast meeting in March of 1978, a Senate Foreign Relations staffer, Jewish guy Steven Bryen, was overheard offering to pass classified material to Zvi Rafiah (Rafiah, being the Congressional liaison officer for the Israeli embassy and a senior Mossad officer.) “I have the Pentagon document on the bases which you are welcome to see,” Bryen was reported to have said. The eavesdropper was Michael Saba, a businessman and former executive director of the National Association of Arab Americans. Saba, who recognized Bryen as a staff member of the Senate Committee, promptly reported the incident to the Justice Department that quickly launched another FBI investigation.

The investigation found that Bryen had illegally obtained classified documents of military and scientific importance and that he had been seeking material that could have proven to be a major embarrassment to the U.S. government. Bryen had been meeting with Zvi Rafiah two and three times a week.

The FBI ultimately assembled a strong circumstantial case that Rafiah routinely issued orders to Bryen and recommended that the case be brought before an investigative grand jury for espionage. Instead, somehow after Bryen resigned his Senate Foreign Relations Committee membership and a deal was struck by Bryen’s attorney, the case was closed. Bryen then took a post as the Executive Director of the Jewish Institute for National Affairs (JINSA).

An interesting sidebar here: Do you recall the Tom Hanks movie, “Charlie Wilson’s War?” Zvi Rafiah and Texas Representative from Texas’s 2nd congressional district, Charlie Wilson, were good buddies.

Zvi used Charlie's Washington office as his own. Wilson is best known for pressuring Congress into supporting "Operation Cyclone," the CIA covert operation which, under the Reagan Administration, supplied military equipment, including anti-aircraft Stinger missiles, to the Afghan Mujahedeen during the Soviet Afghan War.

In 1981, Richard Perle, as Assistant Secretary of Defense, secured Bryen a top-secret security clearance and Bryen became Perle's deputy. Bryen continued to provide Israel with classified material. In 1982, Zvi Rafiah quit his Washington post and took a job with Israel's largest defense company, Israeli Military Industries (IMI). The FBI identified Rafiah as a Mossad agent and Steven Bryen, a close associate of Perle, as regularly passing classified material to him.

In 1982, Jewish guy Douglas Feith was serving as the Middle Eastern analyst for the National Security Council. He was fired after becoming the focus of yet another FBI inquiry for passing classified NSC material to an Israeli embassy official in Washington. Feith was immediately hired by Richard Perle as a "special counsel" until 1986. Feith then entered private business with a small but influential law firm based in Israel.

In 1983, Jewish guy Michael Ledeen was brought into the Defense Department as a consultant on terrorism via the recommendation of Assistant Secretary of Defense Richard Perle. Ledeen's supervisor, Neil Koch, was troubled by Ledeen's frequent visits to his office to read classified documents. After making inquiries, Koch realized that Ledeen was considered to be an agent of a foreign government, namely Israel. Ledeen asked Koch to assist him in obtaining two highly classified CIA reports that he says were being withheld by the FBI. Ledeen gave Koch the reports' alpha numeric designators which are as highly classified as the reports themselves. Koch could not fathom how Ledeen could know such information. Koch told his executive assistant to stop allowing Ledeen to access material in his office. Ledeen then stopped coming to work for Koch and began work as a consultant at the National Security Council in 1984.

Isn't it unbelievable how these traitors could/can bounce around from one U.S. government agency to the next with impunity? Where does that ability come from? If Israel was such a good buddy, why didn't they just ask nicely for information? Why steal when you can ask nicely for something and provide an opportunity for someone to feel good about themselves for helping you? Maybe the Israelis and their Jewish American agents knew that the information they stole was none of their damn business!

In April of 1985, a NSC Middle East analyst staffer, Donald Fortier, wrote to his boss, National Security Advisor Robert McFarlane, of his concern that Michael Ledeen might be a risk for passing classified information to Israel. According to Fortier, NSC staffers agree that Ledeen's role in the secret hostage negotiations with Iran should be limited to ferrying messages to Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres regarding Israel's role in the negotiations. It was determined that Ledeen should specifically not be trusted to ask Peres for detailed operational information. On May 3, Ledeen met informally with Peres and told him that the Reagan Administration would quietly support Israeli arms shipments to Iran. On August 20, Ledeen lost his "Top Secret-SCI" security clearance and was reduced to only a "Secret" clearance.

In January of 1986, NSC official Col. Oliver North told National Security Advisor John Poindexter that his consultant, Michael Ledeen, was no longer trustworthy, and suspected him of operating as a spy for Israel. North suggested to Poindexter that Ledeen be asked to take regular polygraph exams. Imagine crooks not trusting crooks!

In April of 1987, Richard Perle was again under fire for leaking classified information and resigned as Assistant Secretary of Defense. He retained his unpaid position on the Defense Policy Board.

In June of 1987, testimony in the Iran-Contra investigations turned to the possibility that NSC aid, Michael Ledeen may have profited from the U.S. sales of arms to Iran through Israel. Noel Koch, who had long suspected Ledeen of spying for Israel, said that he first became

suspicious of Ledeen when Ledeen had negotiated for the sale to the Israeli government basic TOW missiles at a price of \$2,500 each. Koch found that no foreign government ever got a sale price lower than \$6,800 each. Under orders from Department of Defense superiors, Koch renegotiated the price to \$4,500 each; almost twice what Ledeen had negotiated in Israel. Either Ledeen was getting a sweet kickback on his deal, or he was negotiating for Israel and not the U.S. ...Ledeen was a "consultant" for Douglas Feith at the Pentagon on 9/11. Lately Ledeen has been beating the war drums for Middle Eastern war through positions with the "Coalition for Democracy in Iran" and the "United States Committee for a Free Lebanon."

An excerpt from an early 1990's Ledeen speech became "humorously" known as "The Ledeen Doctrine." The excerpt goes, "Every ten years or so, the United States needs to pick up some small crappy little country and throw it against a wall, just to show the world we mean business."

...I agree, as long as Ledeen is in the next country at the time!

In May 1988, once again, Jewish guy Dr. Stephen Bryen attempted to help Israel obtain secret U.S. weapons information. Israel was in the final stages of building its "Arrow" anti-ballistic missile, but did not have any klystrons. Klystrons are small microwave amplifiers needed for the missile's target acquisition system to function and are amongst the most secretive of American weapons research products, or were. Bryen was now the Director of the Pentagon's Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA) which itself was contained within the Pentagon's Office of International Security Policy headed by Richard Perle! ...Talk about the coyote guarding the chickens! Bryen attempted to secure authority to allow four klystrons to be exported to Israel via Varian Associates who manufacture the klystron. He wanted to do so without consulting with tech transfer officials from the military or government agencies. Navy tech transfer official, Richard Levine got wind of the shenanigan and stopped the transfer procedure in progress by Bryen. Levine also alerted all other transfer

officials to beware of Bryen's intention. Bryen tried some other back door methods, but all were thwarted by alert Defense and State Departments officials. Bryen then left government "service."

Bryen is now CEO of the Washington based SDB Partners, a middle-man service for foreign businesses wanting to do business with the U.S. government. Guess which foreign businesses.

And finally for now... In 1992, Paul Wolfowitz, as Undersecretary of Defense for Policy under Dick Cheney, promoted the export of the advanced AIM-9M air-to-air missiles to Israel. This was noticed by the George H.W. Bush Administration after a lengthy investigation into the export of classified weapons technology to China. The Joint Chiefs of Staff, aware that Israel had already been caught selling an earlier version of the AIM missile to China, in violation of a written agreement between Israel and the U.S., intervened to stop the sale. Wolfowitz somehow retained his position at the Department of Defense until he and most of his colleagues were turned out of government by the Clinton administration.

We sold Israel AIM missiles. Israel evidently sold a portion of those missiles to China, in blatant violation of the presale agreement. Israel probably sold China some of the missiles we sold to them to recover what we charged them for the missiles. We have and have had Jewish Americans in high government positions selling America out and receiving nothing but slaps on the hand as punishment... if that.

Paul Wolfowitz was second in command as Deputy Secretary of Defense, and Douglas Feith was third in command as Under Secretary of Defense for Policy at the Pentagon on 9/11. Richard Perle was the Chairman of the Defense Policy Board Advisory Committee at the Pentagon on 9/11. All were George W. Bush appointees.

This reminds me... Again, a good read is, *The Case for Sanctions Against Israel*. <versobooks.com/books/956-the-case-for-sanctions-against-israel> ...BTW: books such as *The Holocaust Industry* by Norman Finkelstein and *The Case for Sanctions Against Israel*,

edited by Audrea Lim, are available through Verso Books. Verso is a so called “radical” book publisher and distributor who freely admit it. Remember, if it weren’t for radicals, we’d have the image of Queen Elizabeth on all our coins.

I had just finished writing this chapter when guess what showed up on the front page of the Phoenix based *Arizona Republic* newspaper on Sunday, July 29, 2012? The article headline read: **U.S. sees Israel as spy threat** by Matt Apuzzo (Associated Press). Thank you, Matt, for reinforcing some important points I made!

Presidential Advisors

The administrators, whom we shall choose from among the public, with strict regard to their capabilities for servile obedience, will not be persons trained in the art of government, and will therefore easily become pawns in our game in the hands of men of learning and genius who will be their advisors, specialists bred and reared from early childhood to rule the affairs of the whole world. ...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

Let's have a look at the so called "Special Advisors" on Mitt Romney's presidential advisory team as of today...June 6, 2012 (the 68th Anniversary of D-Day)

Know this first of all: Willard Mitt Romney and the past and present Prime Minister of Israel, Benjamin "Bibi" Netanyahu, are good buddies and have been for nearly 40 years going back to when they both were consultants working at the Boston Consulting Group in the mid-seventies. Romney does not take a stand or issue a statement even remotely related to Israel without consulting Bibi first. Romney could not be more on board with the Zionist Israeli agenda.

See:<<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2012/07/25/romney-overseas-tour-chance-to-showcase-netanyahu->>

DOV ZAKHEIM – 9/11 planner and perpetrator ...Pentagon Comptroller on 9/11 ...\$1Trillion dollars went missing during his watch at the Pentagon. Orchestrated the LAVI jet rip-off of American taxpayers. Provided drone technology and retro-fitted aircraft for the 9/11 false flag project.

MICHAEL CHERTOFF– Assistant Attorney General on 9/11, obstructed justice, aided and abetted enemies of the U.S.A. Seditious Co-Author of The Patriot Act, Secretary of Homeland

Security/FEMA during Hurricane Katrina, CEO of Chertoff Group which was found to be warehousing overpriced, overstocks of airport body scanners that they manufacture.

ELIOT COHEN – Republican Jewish Coalition ...Defense Policy Advisory Board Member 2001 - 2007

NORM COLEMA – Advisor to the Republican Jewish Coalition, Chairman of think tank American Action Network which was founded by Jewish guy Isaac Applebaum of Opus Capital, and Fred Malek who is a hotel magnate entering the Chinese market and is a senior advisor at the Carlyle Group.

JOHN DANILOVITCH– Member of Trilantic European Advisory Council, which is a think tank owned by Trilantic Capital Partners (formerly Lehman Brothers Merchant Banking). Former CEO of United Airlines, CEO of Millennium Challenge Corporation 2005-2009 which is a US Foreign Aid Agency established by Congress in 2004 ...Ambassador to Costa Rica 2001-2004.

ERIC EDELMAN – Principal Deputy Assistant to Vice President Cheney for National Security Affairs 2001-2003.

PAULA DOBRIANSKY– Under Secretary of State for Democracy and Global Affairs 2001-2009

ROBERT JOSEPH – Senior Scholar at the Institute for Public Policy ...Under Secretary of State for Arms Control and International Security.

ROBERT KAGAN – Syndicated Columnist ...Senior Fellow at the think tank, Brookings Institute, Board member of the Foreign Policy Initiative.

JOHN LEHMAN – Member of the 9/11 Investigation Omission Commission, National Security Advisor for the Center for Security Policy

DAN SENOR – Adjunct Senior Fellow at Council on Foreign Relations, Senior Advisor and Chief Spokesman for the Coalition Provisional Authority in Iraq where he told Paul Bremmer what to do (2003-2004) Co-author of *Startup Nation: The Story of Israel's Economic Miracle* ...which is no miracle. The Rothschild banking family bankrolled Israel in the first place, and then Israel has been skimming trillions off of the U.S. Government for decades.

ASIA-PACIFIC ADVISORS:

EVAN FEIGANBAUM – Executive Director of the Paulson Institute, which is former Jewish guy- now Christian Scientist guy, Henry Paulson's Reach Out to China project ...Member of East Asia Planning Staff for the Secretary of State 2001-2006.

AARON FRIEDBERG – Professor of Politics and International Affairs at Princeton University ...Deputy Assistant for National Security Affairs and Director of Policy Planning for the office of the Vice President.

KENT LUCKEN – Managing Director of Citigroup Private Bank in Boston ...President of the U.S.-Asia Institute where he and M. Marlon Young are about the only non-Asians at the Reach Out to China think tank.

COUNTER PROLIFERATION ADVISORS:

ERIC EDELMAN – Romney SPECIAL ADVISOR

ROBERT JOSEPH – Romney SPECIAL ADVISOR

COUNTER TERROR & INTELLIGENCE ADVISORS:

MICHAEL CHERTOFF– Romney SPECIAL ADVISOR

MICHAEL HAYDEN – Principal of the Chertoff Group ...CIA Director 2006-2009, Director of the National Security Agency 1999-2005.

DEFENSE ADVISORS:

JOHN LEHMAN – Romney SPECIAL ADVISOR

ROGER ZAKHEIM – Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense 2008-2009 ... Son of Dov Zakheim.

EUROPEAN ADVISORS:

KRISTEN SILVERBERG -CEO of Vorbeck Materials which manufactures a lot of printing ink ...Ambassador to the European Union 2008-2009 ...Assistant Secretary of State for International Organization Affairs 2005-2008.

RUSSIA ADVISORS:

LEON AARON – Resident Scholar and Director of Russian Studies at the American Enterprise Institute where Jewish guys, Arthur Brooks and Norman Ornstein think of ways to manipulate the U.S. Government.

WILLIAM MARTEL - Associate Professor of International Security Studies at the Fletcher School at Tufts University.

LATIN AMERICA ADVISORS:

CLIFFORD SOBEL – Ambassador to the Netherlands 2001-2005 ...Member of the United States Holocaust Memorial Council 1994-1998.

RAY WALSER– Senior Policy Analyst at the Heritage Foundation which touts radio propagandist gasbags Rush Limbaugh and Sean Hannity as honored members ...Director of the Foreign Service Institute's Western Hemisphere Area Studies program.

All the Romney Advisors mentioned so far are Jewish Americans with dubious loyalty to the U.S.A. The one exception to being a Jewish American is former CIA Director, Michael Hayden who now directly works for Michael Chertoff. These guys compromise half of

the Romney Advisory Team, and then half of those guys are the criminals that micro managed the 9/11 slaughters and the Iraqistan invasions. (Notice where all of these people were working from around 2001 to 2005.) I'd say all of these guys were either totally involved in 9/11 or they were knowledgeable assistants. Of the 13 special advisory groups, these guys concentrated their influence in the Asia-Pacific (China), Counter Proliferation, Counter Terrorism/Intelligence, Defense, the Russian and the Latin America groups.

NON-JEWISH ADVISORS:

COFER BLACK - of the Blackwater (now Blackbird Technologies) mercenary soldier services fame, Director of CIA Counter Terrorism Center 1999-2002.

CHRIS BURNHAM– Vice Chairman of Deutsch Bank Asset Management ...United States Under Secretary of State for Management 2001-2005.

KIM HOLMES – Vice President of Foreign and Defense Policy Studies at the Heritage Foundation ...Assistant Secretary of State for International Organization Affairs 2001-2005.

PIERRE PROSPER – Partner at Ardent Fox (formerly Ardent, Fox, Kinter, Plotkin & Kahn) a Jewish guys lobbying law firm ...Special Advisor to the US Ambassador-at-Large for War Crimes Issues 1999-2001, US Ambassador-at-Large for War Crimes Issues 2001-2005.

MITCHELL REISS – President of Washington College ...Director of Policy Planning at State Department 2001-2005.

JIM TALENT – Distinguished Fellow at the Heritage Foundation ...U.S. Senator from Missouri 2002-2007.

RICHARD WILLIAMSON – Ambassador to the United Nations Security Council 2001-2003.

MEGHAN O’SULLIVAN – Special Assistant to President George W. Bush ...Deputy National Security Advisor for Iraq and Afghanistan 2004-2007.

NILE GARDINER – Director of the Heritage Foundation’s Margaret Thatcher Center for Freedom ...Foreign Policy Researcher for British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

STEPHEN RADEMACHER – Principal at Podesta Group which is a D.C. lobbying and public affairs firm ...Assistant Secretary of State for International Security and Non-proliferation 2002-2006.

Then there are people like Las Vegas billionaire Jewish guy, Sheldon Adelson who declared that he will donate as much as \$100 million to Romney’s presidential bid. Adelson is CEO of the Las Vegas Sands Corporation which owns The Venetian in Vegas and the Venetian Macao in China, amongst many other assets. He also owns the popular Israeli Newspaper, *Israel Ha Yom*. His wife is an Israeli physician specializing in drug Rehab.

Adelson is your typical hypocrite who was a Democrat before he made the big bucks, then became a Republican only to expedite labor union busting at his Vegas properties. He heavily criticizes Obama for his socialist tendencies but whole-heartedly supports the religious-socialist state of Israel. Its guys like this that confirms my belief that America comes in second place with these dual loyalty people. I don’t like people who care less about the U.S. than some other country by buying media propaganda to influence votes from the commoners with more Middle Eastern warfare firmly on the table. If a Middle Eastern war ignites a World War, this Adelman guy can’t lose. He has casinos in America and China!

Make no mistake about it folks, all the Jewish American Israel Firsters are chomping at the bit to get the U.S.A. into a war with Iran, and they will definitely stage another “attack” if necessary. Having a totally co-operative idiot-elitist like Mitt Romney as president will expedite a war. I’m no fan of Obama, who I regard as the biggest bait

and switch con artist in American history, but I like the way he at least drags his feet a little when ordered to do something by the Bibi Netanyahu yahoos (recall Obama and the French President being caught on camera agreeing that the Israeli Prime Minister is a liar and a nuisance). Mitt Romney will fall flat on his face trying to run fast enough to do the bidding of the Netanyahu yahoos. Obama and Romney are our only choices! A representative democracy needs more choices. See YouTube <*Netanyahu is a liar Sarkozy tells Obama*>

It does not matter if we have a Democrat or Republican President. The real power behind any president is the same. Obama is totally handled by Jewish guys and gals, starting with his present Chief of Staff, Jack Lew, who took over from David Axelrod, who stepped down to become Obama's 2012 campaign manager. Obama's first Chief of Staff was Rahm Emanuel, whose father was a Mossad agent and former member of the Irgun, a Jewish paramilitary organization that operated in Palestine. Rahm left his position to become the Mayor of Chicago. Rahm Emanuel was also Bill Clinton's White House Chief of Staff and primary handler. In 2006, Jack Lew was the CEO of Citigroup's Alternative Investments unit, a proprietary trading group. The unit he oversaw invested in a hedge fund that bet on the housing market to collapse.

Apart from the Bibi Netanyahu yahoos ... There are perfectly reasonable and humane organizations such as "Jewish Voice for Peace." Their slogan is, "Israelis and Palestinians. Two Peoples, One Future" ... I admire the sentiment of that slogan. I'm glad that reasonable people make the effort to maintain websites to promote reasonable agendas.

Visit: www.jewishvoiceforpeace.org/content/us-military-aid-and-israel to see a very good idea put forth.

Suspending military aid to Israel until they learn to behave better should have been done decades ago. Allowing certain psychopathic Jewish Americans and their goy lackeys to beguile America into a

war must not happen again. The perpetrators of the last “attack” must be rounded up, hog tied and fed to the hogs ...After a proper trial of course. Hog manure makes excellent fertilizer. Again, it is not anti-Semitic to expose Jewish gangsters any more than it is anti-Italian to expose the Mafia.

A last minute note (8/24/2012): There was considerable speculation as to whether or not a Mormon clergyman would be chosen to give the opening invocation at the 2012 Republican Convention in Tampa, Florida. The matter was settled when Rabbi Meir Soloveichik, scion of a famous orthodox dynasty, was chosen to give the invocation.

The Great Protocols of the Elders of Zion Hoax

A guide for the establishment of worldwide neo-feudalism

I was reading a book that was lying around by Jacqueline Briskin titled, "The Onyx," while on vacation at a relative's house a couple of summers ago. It's a romance novel revolving around the manufacturing of a car called the Onyx back in 1920's America. There was a mention of Henry Ford, a rival manufacturer in the book, promoting something called, "The Protocols of Zion." I didn't have a clue what was being referred to by Protocols of Zion, so I net searched it and how it was related to Henry Ford. The Protocols of Zion are a document, or more like a book, which is something like a playbook, or a master plan for world domination. There are variations of the title such as, "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion" or "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion." It's not really known who authored the Protocols. Some people say it was this or that Russian, who stole it from some other Russian. Who cares? It has been labeled a hoax anyway! They were supposedly first published in Czarist Russia in 1903.

Henry Ford was quite taken by the Protocols and personally paid to have 500,000 copies printed and widely distributed in 1921. Between 1921 and 1922 Ford published a series of articles that he had written regarding the Protocols in his own paper, *The Dearborn Independent* titled, "The International Jew: The World's Foremost Problem." One Ford quote is, "The only statement I care to make about the Protocols is that they fit in with what's going on today. They are 16 years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time."

Henry got sued by the American Jewish Committee for publishing his articles and was court ordered to cease and desist the anti-Semitic smearing and apologize. He did shut up and made a written apology to the American Jewish Committee head, Louis Marshall, but Ford claimed he was tricked into signing the letter of apology by a tactful employee.

Anyway, if you net search the Protocols of Zion, and Ford's trials and tribulations related to them, lots of stuff pops up. I went to the top two choices to visit and got two different takes on the whole issue. The first site, Wikipedia seems to spend perhaps way too much effort discrediting the Protocols as a fraudulent hoax. I now think that Wikipedia is a disinformation site when the agenda calls for it. The agenda being the cover-up of 9/11 and so much more. The second site is the Australian based Bible Believers website:

<www.biblebelievers.org.au/intern_jew.htm>

The Bible Believers site has 16 of Ford's articles posted for all to see and it must be admitted, they seem to fit what's going on today!

If you focus on Chapter 8: Jewish Influence in American Politics, Chapter 10: Jewish Supremacy in the Theatre and Cinema, or Chapter 15: The Battle for Press Control, it's chilling. If the Protocols are indeed a hoax, then they are a very good hoax. Whoever invented them had made some keen observations on which to base their conjecture.

If you believe that there were definitely a disproportionate amount of Jewish hands on the 9/11 False Flag Operation-Catastrophe, then it's time to make adjustments to our government before we all become residents of Animal Farm in the Brave New World! George Orwell's choosing the year 1984 was just about 35 years too early. Or maybe that was just the year that the bad guys' ball really got rolling. 1984 was right in the middle of Ronald Reagan's two terms.

What is peculiar about all this Protocols and Ford stuff is that I'd never heard of it, anywhere, ever. Is that the plan? Who actually

writes our history books and why are there such glaring omissions? It seems that history authors have agendas beyond selling lots of sanitized books to schools. Henry Ford is a historical business icon that we all read about in school. But there was no mention of his being sued by the American Jewish Committee over his exercising his right of free speech in his own newspaper. Or is it just me? Did I ditch history class on Ford vs. Jews day?

I've made a point of mentioning things like the Protocols, Ford's crusade, Charles Lindbergh's 9/11 Speech, and the U.S.S. Liberty to people in my business and social orbit but nobody had ever heard of any of those oddities of history. And none of us are spring chickens! My social orbit easily includes all sorts of people from all walks of life.

Speaking of George Orwell: Englishman Eric Blair, aka: George Orwell, was born in India in 1903, where his father was employed in the Opium Department of the Indian Civil Service (the Opium Department being a whole other story). As a young man, Blair entered Eaton College in England where his French teacher was none other than Aldous Huxley. Some people say that Blair and Huxley became friends and shared a common love of literature. Some people say that these two fellows read Ford's published Protocols and formulated two separate albeit similar novels that are both considered classics, *1984* by George Orwell, and *Brave New World* by Aldous Huxley. Both novels describe a world that would exist if the Protocols were fully executed to fruition.

Thanks once again to *Fox News* for the "some people say" lame method of establishing credibility. It really works for me!

For those who have not read either book, read *1984* first. If you don't want to read all of *1984*, then at least read the "document" by the book's character, Emmanuel Goldstein titled, "The Theory and Practice of Oligarchical Collectivism." It's about in the middle of the book. You will recognize what has come, or is coming to be our reality, such as Europa is the Eurozone, Oceania is NAFTA, Eastasia

is China, state sponsored torture, 24/7 brainwashing media machines such as *Fox News*, perpetual war and war hysteria, war not for territorial gains, ignorance is strength, omnipresent security cameras, concentration of wealth, representatives appointing other representatives, and so on. Blair and Huxley weren't genius predictors of the future, they simply read the Protocols, and probably read Ford's Chapters as well, and made conclusive conjectures.

Protocols refer to the minutes of the proceedings of the meetings of these guys called "elders" ...because they were old I suppose. There are numerous references to the "goyim" which means a bunch of different things depending on who you ask. For examples, it can mean a nation, a gentile (which is a non-Jew) or cattle. Let's go with non-Jew. There are 24 of these protocols. I don't feel like picking highlights out of all of them, so how about just several of them.

The First Protocol is the basic doctrine that has 29 points to make such as:

Point #3: It must be noted that men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorization, and not by academic discussions. Every man aims at power, everyone would like to become a dictator if only he could, and rare indeed are the men who would not be willing to sacrifice the welfare of all for the sake of securing their own welfare.

Point #6: Political freedom is an idea but not a fact. This idea one must know how to apply whenever it appears necessary with this bait of an idea to attract the masses of the people to one's party for the purpose of crushing another who is in authority. This task is rendered easier if the opponent has himself been infected with the idea of freedom, so called Liberalism, and, for the sake of an idea, is willing to yield some of his power. It is precisely here that the triumph of our theory appears; the slackened reins of government are immediately, by the law of life, caught up and gathered together by a new hand, because the blind might of the nation cannot for one single day exist

without guidance, and the new authority merely fits into the place of the old already weakened by liberalism.

Point #8: Whether a state exhausts itself in its own convulsions, whether its internal discord brings it under the power of external forces – in any case it can be accounted irretrievably lost: It is in our power. The despotism of Capital, which is entirely in our hands, reaches out to it a straw that the State, willy-nilly, must take hold of: if not - it goes down.

Point #9: Should anyone of a liberal mind say that such reflections as the above are immoral, I would put the following questions: If every state has two foes and if in regard to the external foe it is allowed and not considered immoral to use every manner and art of conflict, as for example to keep an enemy in ignorance of plans of attack and defense, to attack him by night or in superior numbers, then in what way can the same means in regard to a worse foe, the destroyer of the structure of society and the commonwealth, be called immoral and not permissible?

Point #11: The political has nothing in common with the moral. The ruler who is governed by the moral is not a skilled politician, and is therefore unstable on his throne. He who wishes to rule must have recourse both to cunning and to make-believe. Great national qualities, like frankness and honesty, are in politics, for they bring down rulers from their thrones more effectively and more certainly than the most powerful enemy. Such qualities must be the attributes of the kingdoms of the goyim, but we must in no wise be guided by them.

Point #12: Our right lies in force. The word “right” is an abstract thought and proved by nothing. The word means no more than: Give me what I want in order that thereby I may have a proof that I am stronger than you.

Point #16: Out of the temporary evil we are now compelled to commit will emerge the good of an unshakable rule, which will

restore the regular course of the machinery of the national life, brought naught by liberalism. The result justifies the means. Let us, however, in our plans, direct our attention not so much to what is good and moral as to what is necessary and useful.

Point #20: A people left to itself, to upstarts from its midst, brings itself to ruin by party dissensions excited by the pursuit of power and honors and the disorders arising therefrom. Is it possible for the masses of the people calmly and without petty jealousies to form judgment, to deal with the affairs of the country, which cannot be mixed up with personal interest? Can they defend themselves from an external foe? It is unthinkable; for a plan broken up into as many parts as there are heads in the mob, loses all homogeneity, and thereby becomes unintelligible and impossible of execution.

Point #22: Behold the alcoholic animals, bemused with drink, the right to an immoderate use of which comes along with freedom. It is not for us and ours to walk that road. The peoples of the goyim are bemused with alcoholic liquors; their youth has grown stupid on classicism and from early immorality, into which it has been inducted by our special agents – by tutors, lackeys, and governesses in the houses of the wealthy, by clerks and others, by our women in the places of dissipation frequented by the goyim. In the number of these last I count also the so-called “society ladies”, voluntary followers of the others in corruption and luxury.

Point #23: Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule for governments which do not want to lay down their crowns at the feet of agents of some new power. This evil is the one and only means to attain the end, the good. Therefore we must not stop at bribery, deceit, and treachery when they should serve towards the attainment of our end. In politics one must know how to seize the property of others without hesitation if by it we secure submission and sovereignty.

Point #24: Our state, marching along the path of peaceful conquest, has the right to replace the horrors of war by less noticeable and more

satisfactory sentences of death, necessary to maintain the terror which tends to produce blind submission. Just but merciless severity is the greatest factor of strength in the State: not only for the sake of gain but also in the name of duty, for the sake of victory, we must keep to the program of violence and make-believe. The doctrine of squaring accounts is precisely as strong as the means themselves as by the doctrine of severity that we shall triumph and bring all governments into subjection to our super-government. It is enough for them to know that we are too merciless for all disobedience to cease. (Recall Orwell's *1984* reference to "Double Speak: War is Peace?")

Point #27: Our triumph has been rendered easier by the fact that in our relations with men, whom we wanted, we have always worked upon the most sensitive chord of the human mind, upon the cash account, upon the cupidity, upon the insatiability for material needs of man; and each of these human weaknesses, taken alone, is sufficient to paralyze initiative, for it hands over the will of men to the disposition of him who has bought their activities.

Point #28: The abstraction of freedom has enabled us to persuade the mob in all countries that their government is nothing but the steward of the people who are the owners of the country, and that the steward may be replaced like a worn-out glove.

Point #29: It is this possibility of replacing the representatives of the people which has placed at our disposal, and, as it were, given us the power of appointment...

Kind of old school wordy and rambling isn't it? I'll bet some points were either lost or gained in the language translations. If the bastards who perpetrated 9/11 needed inspirational reading, this was it!

It came as a disturbing realization that there are actually people who read classic futuristic literature such as *1984*, *Brave New World*, *Animal Farm*, and *Soylent Green* but were not repulsed by those visions of a dismal future, but were instead inspired to be the ones in

charge! I'll never forget when the leader of our kinder, gentler nation, George H.W. Bush, was giving some blathering speech on TV and declared the need for a "New World Order"... Uh Oh! (Google: George H.W. Bush and New World Order and watch him eloquently say the words himself) "Homeland Security" is another red flag. I like "National Security" better.

It makes my skin crawl to know that there are certifiable psychopaths in positions of great power in the governments of the United States, Israel, the United Kingdom, and so on. Some people say, "This dirty crap has been going on forever, what can ya do about it?" It's true that dirty crap has been the norm for millennia. What you can do is determine that maybe it's time to fix the world reality. The good folks out-number the psychopaths by what, a thousand to one? Or maybe A hundred to one? Only a psychopath would think it's the other way around.

I never thought much about the "seven deadly sins" until I watched the movie *Seven* with Brad Pitt, Morgan Freeman, Kevin Spacey, and etc. EGG PALS is how I remember all seven of the deadly sins, Envy, Greed, Gluttony, Pride, Anger, Lust, and being a Slob. It's true that any of these sins can literally kill you, if the circumstances present themselves. We are all guilty of a few of these sins now and then, but I get the idea that people who aspire to power are guilty of more than a few of those sins much more often, and they are psychopathic. Pride in the extreme is the worst sin that makes you think you are "better than" and that's where abuse starts.

Webster's Dictionary defines the psychopathic personality as: A person who is amoral, asocial and who is characterized by irresponsibility, lack of remorse, lack of shame, perverse or impulsive (often criminal) behavior, and other serious personality defects, generally without psychotic attacks or symptoms; And a personality disorder characterized by a pervasive pattern of disregard for the feelings of others and often the rules of society.

I will now cherry pick highlights (sometimes in my own words) of some of the remaining 23 protocols:

From protocol #2: Wars are not to be fought for territorial gain, but for economic and political dominance. Administrators of subjugated countries will be chosen for their servile obedience and stupidity. An administrator's lack of training in governing will be a plus. Education systems will be destroyed and the populations dumbed further down.

From protocol #3: All the States of Europe will be subjugated under a centralized ruling body with a mono-monetary system. Abuses of power will put the final touch on the final overthrow of government institutions which will be torn down by the mobs. Poverty will become the tool of ultimate control. Poor people will be too occupied simply finding enough to eat and won't bother with revolution. Inequality will become acceptable as inevitable. The mobs will be fed a steady diet of freedom when precisely the opposite is their condition.

From protocol #4: Destroy "god." Faith must be entrusted to the rulers of the state.

From protocol #5: Create industry, trade and capital monopolies. Discourage public initiative. Create an abhorrence of oratory, and present far too many sides of one story to allow consensus. Divide opinion and conquer. Marginalize bloodline monarchs. Instill acceptance of international ruling bodies.

From protocol #6: Raise the prices of commodities faster than the rise in wages. Discourage speculative industry. Existing industry to be guided by concentrated centralized control enabling massive skimming of any profit.

From protocol #7: Create well armed and numerous police forces. Create "world wars." Divide, weaken and conquer.

From protocol #8: Be armed with every conceivable weapon that may be used against us by any means of attainment necessary. Surround

ourselves by on board publicists, practical jurists, administrators, economists, and persons educated in our controlled super-schools such as Harvard or Princeton Universities and the London School of Economics. Create goyim administrators that are reduced to simply signers of unread documents. (Hello Patriot Act!)

From protocol #9: Breakdown and erase national identity, character and allegiance in all countries. Create “anti-Semitism” that shall be used as a tool of control. Create the Jewish “Super-State”... (No silly, not Israel... the USA!).

Here is a priceless quote from protocol #9: “You may say the goyim will rise upon us, arms in hand, if they guess what is going on before the time comes; but in the west we have against this maneuver of such appalling terror that the very stoutest hearts quail – the undergrounds, metropolitans, those subterranean corridors which, before the time comes, will be driven under all the capitals and from whence those capitals will be blown into the air with all their organizations and archives.” ...Ooooo! Scary eh?

From protocol #10: Governments and people are content with the façade of the perceived political structures. Structures manned by representatives who give their best energy to enjoying themselves.
**GIVE THE MASSES THE ILLUSION OF SELF
DETERMINATION BY PROVIDING THE VOTE.**

Liberals must be marginalized for they are the most likely to discover the plan for world domination. We will choose presidents.

From protocol #11: Quoting Section 8... “God has granted us, His Chosen People, the gift of the dispersion, and in this which appears in all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world.”
Quoting Section 9: “There now remains not much more for us to build up upon the foundation we have laid.”

From protocol #12: Freedom is the right to do what the law allows.
Control the laws and you control freedom, and the mob. Establish

absolute control of the press, [television, cinematic industry, radio, and etc]. Control the media, and you will control thought and opinion. Control thought and opinion and you control the mob. Destroy free press. Dissenting opinion and alarmists will have no outlet.

From protocol #13: Keep the mob distracted from examining their deteriorating predicament by multiple amusements, games, pastimes, passions, envy of celebrity palaces, and etc. Propose competitions in art, sports, trivial pursuit shows, physical combat, and etc.

From protocol #14: Destroy all other religions except that of the one true God. Minimalize Christ. Inundate the progressive and enlightened countries with senseless, filthy, abominable literature (porn industry).

From protocol #15: Create secret societies that will be of benefit only to us. Lodges will be infested with our agents who will monitor, and mislead any alarmist movements. The wisest of goyim can be discouraged by the slightest ill-success. Those who hinder our affairs can be killed and never know it wasn't something other than a natural illness, or plausible accident. In the most fundamental affairs and issues, judges will decide what we dictate to them. Judges over 55 years of age (which was very old when the Protocols were written) are harder to control and will have exceeded their usefulness. We shall be cruel yet appear to be a patriarchal paternal guardian. The mob will acknowledge the autocracy of our ruler with a devotion bordering on apotheosis (god status).

From protocol #16: Destroy all institutions that might array against us starting with universities. First make universities dependent upon the government to exist at all. Change history by erasing from the memory of men all facts of previous centuries which are undesirable to us, and leave only those which depict all errors of government of the goyim.

From protocol #17: We shall discredit and therefore destroy the clergy. We shall not overtly lay a finger on existing institutional

churches but we shall fight against them by criticism calculated to produce schism (formal division or separation from a church or religious body).

From protocol #18: Government by fear. To quote Bush spokesman Ari Fleisher, "Watch what you do, watch what you say." ...and this Nazi Hermann Goering quote, "Of course the people don't want war. But after all, it's the leaders of the country who determine the policy, and it's always a simple matter to drag the people along whether it's a democracy, a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism, and exposing the country to greater danger. This is true in any country."

From protocol #19: Discourage any examination or re-examination of government policy or actions. Reduce those who call for examination to the status of seditious fools. Sedition mongers will be viewed as nothing more than lap dogs yapping at elephants.

From protocol #20: Tax the poor, not the rich. Wealth in the right hands will create more wealth. The concentration of industry in the hands of ruthless capitalists and out of the hands of smaller masters will drain away all the 'juices' of the peoples and with them also the States. The gold standard will be the ruin of the States, which adopted it, for they will never satisfy the demand for money, the more so once we have removed all the gold from circulation as far as possible. Use the tyranny of usury. Raise the interest rates gradually, but not enough not to be noticed to keep the mob in a constant state of abject debt. Instill the idea that debt is honorable and practical to the point of being a desirable status. We shall hedge about our system of accounting so that no one will know what or where actual funds exist and will have no say as to the destination of funds will be. (The Federal Reserve banking system is NOT federal; it is private and Jewish controlled ...in case you did not know that.)

From protocol #21: When credit is exhausted, it will become necessary by new taxes to cover, not the loan, but only the interest on it. These taxes will be a debit to cover a debit.

From protocol #22: In our hands is the greatest power of our day – GOLD. In two days we can procure from our storehouses any quantity we may please. Surely there is no other proof necessary that our rule is predestined by God.

From protocol #23: People must become obedient through lessons of humility. Remove articles of luxury from their grasp by creating widespread poverty. Drunkenness will be prohibited by law and punishable as a crime against the humanness of man who is turned into a brute under the influence of alcohol.

From protocol #24: Only those who are unconditionally capable of firm, even cruel rule, will be handed the reins of rule. Terror will be indispensable.

If you take the time to read the 24 protocols in their entirety, you could easily point out present day examples of precisely what these protocols were intended to do, even though they are considered a hoax. It's as if someone knew precisely what to do to subjugate the entire world. Someone was a very shrewed semi-genius, or just a common albeit clever, garden-variety psychopath with too much time on his hands.

Back when this hoax was written there were no such things as TV, radio, or the Internet, or much cinema at all. Jewish guy Senator Joe Lieberman (chairman of the Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee) keeps pushing a bill known as the "Kill Switch Bill" that would give the president the power to shut down all, or parts of the internet if he deemed it necessary; like in the event of a cyber-attack, or cyber war, or if the populace was educating itself to the point of realizing that there are traitorous bastards in the U.S. government who need to be publically and officially exposed, tried in

a goyim court of law and capitally punished. I believe that Protocol #12 is the one Lieberman is working on with his “Kill Switch Bill”.

Protocol #22 is the reason why Ron Paul is having such a hard time getting anyone to support his idea to audit the amount and quality of the gold supposedly at Ft. Knox. Some people say there is little, if any, gold there at all. A worse thing people say is that the gold ingots at Ft. Knox are really gold covered tungsten, and that the Chinese were recently angry to have been paid in such fraudulent ingots. If that’s all baloney, then let’s have a look at Ft. Knox. Is that asking too much? If it is asking too much, then give your reasons. Ron Paul, to his credit, wants to audit the Federal Reserve banking system, but that ain’t gonna happen. The government of the U.S.A. has no power to do any such thing!

And beside all that, I say gold and diamonds aren’t worth squat. Their only purpose is for showing off, which most homely and drab people seem to need to do. Yes, there are industrial uses for gold and diamonds, but they are only worth so much because we all agree they are. I hereby disagree that they are worth anything at all and if everybody will agree with me, then whoever has control over anybody just because they control the gold won’t control squat. See how easy that was? Let’s just radically changed the world value system which will now be based on... err... well, I suppose no matter what we all agree upon as being precious and valuable, some people will horde it and think they are in charge. But for now let’s have some fun and shift the precious value onto sunflower seeds or bat guano. The seeds are tasty, especially when salted, and bat guano is the best plant fertilizer Mother Nature ever provided.

Say, does protocol #3 seem like the European Union and the euro based monetary system? Does protocol #20 sounds like ‘trickle-down economics?’... You can read anything you want into these protocols huh? Protocol #3 and the steady diet of “freedom” are best illustrated today by “Operation Enduring Freedom” aka: the Afghanistan war, the longest war in American history. What about “Operation Iraqi Freedom?”

In case you didn't get to watch George H.W. Bush sneak in his Orwellian New World Order New Speak 10 years prior to 9/11:

We have before us the opportunity to forge for ourselves and for future generations a 'New World Order.' A world for the rule of law, not the law of the jungle, governs the conduct of Nations. When we are successful... and we will be, we have a real chance at this New World Order, an Order in which a credible United Nations can use its Peacekeeping role to fulfill the promise envisioned of the U.N.'s founder's.

Check out Obama being interviewed and referring to a "World Order"
See: Barack Obama-New World Order-YouTube.

Then listen and watch globalist criminal, Henry Kissinger, on YouTube referring to how Obama can use the current upheaval in the Middle East as an opportunity to create a "New World Order."

I need to throw a kudos to Ron Paul for confirming the tactics of the New World Order. See: YouTube: RON PAUL CONFIRMS NEW WORLD ORDER!!!-YouTube.

INTERMISSION II

CRIMINAL 9/11 SUSPECTS

Out of the temporary evil we are now compelled to commit will come the good of an unshakable rule, which will restore the regular course of the machinery of the national life, brought naught by liberalism. The result justifies the means. Let us, however, in our plans, direct our attention not so much to what is good and moral as to what is necessary and useful. ...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.

The Following is a list of Suspects for Mass Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Usurping the U.S. Constitution, etc. All U.S. CITIZENS are considered Traitors to the United States of America. All Citizens of Foreign Countries are considered Invasive Enemies of the United States of America.

George W. Bush... Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, guilty of Inciting War, War Crimes, Crimes against Humanity, War Profiteering, Compound Treason, Election Fraud (two counts), Subversion, Sedition, Enabling Espionage, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S., Usurpation, Terrorism, Torture, AWOL in time of war.

Benjamin Netanyahu... Former and current Prime Minister of Israel. Complicit in Mass Murder, Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, War Profiteering, Obstruction of Justice, Terrorism.

Ariel Sharon...Prime Minister of Israel on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, War Criminal, Crimes against Humanity, Terrorism.

Richard "Dick" Cheney... Vice President on 9/11. Orchestrated Mass Murder, Complicit in Mass Murder, War Profiteering, Obstruction of

Justice, Crimes against Humanity, Usurpation, Terrorism, Torture, Treason for compliance in outing Valarie Plame.

Donald Rumsfeld... Secretary of Defense on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Defrauding American Taxpayers, Terrorism.

Paul Wolfowitz... Deputy Secretary of Defense on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Complicit in Spying for Israel, Terrorism.

Richard Perle... Chairman of the Defense Policy Board Advisory Committee on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Complicit in Spying for Israel, Terrorism.

Douglas Feith... Undersecretary of Defense for Policy on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, War Crimes, Crimes Against Humanity, Complicit in Spying for Israel, Torture, Terrorism.

Dov Zakheim... Pentagon Comptroller on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Orchestrating Mass Murder, Multiple Charges of Conspiracy to Defraud U.S. Citizens, Thievery.

George Tenet... Director of CIA on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Dissemination of Disinformation, Terrorism, Sedition.

Robert Mueller... Director of FBI on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice.

Dale Watson... Assistant Director for the Counterterrorism Division of the FBI. Obstruction of Justice, Lying Under Oath.

John Ashcroft... Attorney General on 9/11. Obstruction of Justice, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S.

Henry Kissinger... Former Secretary of State. CEO Kissinger Associates. Complicit in Mass Murder, War Crimes, Crimes Against

Humanity, Obstruction of justice, Usurpation, Terrorism, Complicit in Assassination of Foreign Head of State.

George H.W. Bush... Former Vice President/President, Former CIA Director, Complicit in attempted assassination of foreign head of state, Complicit in Mass Murder, War Profiteering, Complicit in Murder, Multiple Counts of War Crimes, Crimes Against Humanity, Obstruction of Justice, Subversion, Sedition, Usurpation, Terrorism.

Tony Blair... Prime Minister of United Kingdom on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, War Crimes, Crimes Against Humanity, Terrorism.

Michael Chertoff... Assistant Attorney General on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Subversion and Subverting the Constitution of the USA, Aiding and Abetting an Enemy of the U.S., Defrauding the American People, Usurpation, Gross Dereliction of Duty, Sedition.

Viet Dinh...Assistant Attorney General for the Office of Legal Policy. Usurpation, Subversion, Sedition, Obstruction of Justice, Subverting the Constitution of the U.S.

Benjamin Chertoff... Obstruction of Justice Related to Popular Mechanics Disinformation Article, Subversion, Sedition, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S.

Michael Mukasey... Chief Judge, US District Court, Southern District of New York. Obstruction of Justice, Aiding and Abetting an Enemy, Subversion, Advocating Crimes Against Humanity.

Rudolph "Rudy" Giuliani... Mayor of New York City on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Tampering with a Crime Scene, Inciting War, Complicity in WTC Gold Bullion Heist.

Larry Silverstein... Obtained lease on WTC six weeks prior to 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder and Insurance Fraud.

Josh Bolten... White House Deputy Chief of Staff on 9/11.
Accessory to Mass Murder, Inciting War, Aiding and Abetting
Enemies of the U.S.; Obstruction of Justice.

Frank Lowy... WTC partner with Larry Silverstein. Complicit in Mass
Murder, Insurance Fraud.

Ronald Lauder... Este` Lauder billionaire. Spearheaded privatization
of WTC complex and Stewart AFB. Complicit in Mass Murder,
Subversion, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S.A.

Michael Ledeen... Consultant to Undersecretary of Defense on 9/11.
Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Spying for Israel.

Colin Powell... Secretary of State on 9/11. Complicit in Mass
Murder, War Crimes, Crimes Against Humanity, Obstruction of
Justice, Subversion, Lying Under Oath, Dissemination of
Disinformation, Inciting War, War Profiteering, Terrorism.

Condoleezza Rice... Secretary of State on 9/11. Complicit in Mass
Murder, Lied to Commission While Under Oath, Obstruction of
Justice, Inciting War.

Jules Kroll... Owner of Kroll Associates. Complicit in Mass Murder.

Jared Weinstein... Aide to White House Chief of Staff Josh Bolten.
Complicit in Mass Murder, Aiding and Abetting an Enemy of the
United States, Conspiracy to Obstruct Justice.

Blake Gottesman... Personal Aide to Bush. Obstruction of Justice,
Aiding and Abetting an Enemy of the United States, Conspiracy to
Incite War, Complicit in Usurpation.

Jerome Hauer... CEO of Kroll Associates. Complicity in Mass
Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Lying to the American People,
Disseminating Disinformation, Inciting War.

Richard Armitage... Deputy Secretary of State on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Obstruction of Justice, Subversion.

Philip Zelikow... Director of 9/11 Commission. Wanted for Obstruction of Justice, Lying to Congress and the American People, Complicity in Mass Murder, Usurpation.

Ari Fleisher... White House spokesman, Wanted for Lying to the American People, Obstruction of Justice, Complicity in Mass Murder, Dissemination of Disinformation, Inciting War

Karl Rove... Senior Advisor to Bush. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Crimes Against Humanity, War Mongering, Subversion, War profiteering, Terrorism, Treason, Outing of CIA Agent Valarie Plame.

Andrew Card... White House Chief of Staff on 9/11. Complicit in Mass Murder, Obstruction of Justice, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S., Dissemination of Disinformation, Complicit in Inciting War, Subversion.

John Lehman... Member of 9/11 Investigation Commission. Obstruction of Justice.

Tony Gentry... Army Intelligence and Security Command General Counsel. Obstruction of Justice related to Able Danger Cover-Up, Subversion. Ordered 2.5 terabytes of Able Danger data destroyed.

Lewis "Scooter" Libby... Chief of Staff to the Vice President of the US. Complicit in Mass Murder, Sedition, Subversion, Complicit in War Crimes, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S., Obstruction of Justice, Terrorism.

Jeb Bush... Governor of Florida on 9/11. War Profiteering, Election Fraud, Subversion, Sedition, Obstruction of Justice, Denying American Citizen's Civil Rights.

Lewis Eisenberg... Chairman of Port Authority of New York on 9/11.
Complicit in Mass Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Mass Murder.

Richard Tomasetti... Willful Destruction of Evidence (WTC steel),
Obstruction of Justice.

Mark Loizeaux... CEO of Controlled Demolition Inc., a key company
in the cleanup of WTC complex and Murrah Federal Building in
Oklahoma City. Complicit in Mass Murder, Willful Destruction of a
Crime Scene, Willful Dissemination of Criminal Disinformation.

Victor Ganzi... CEO of Hearst Publications responsible for willful
dissemination of criminal disinformation related to Popular
Mechanics disinformation campaign. Sedition ,Aiding and Abetting
an Enemy of the U.S.

Eliot Spitzer... New York Attorney General on 9/11. Obstruction of
Justice, Tampering with Congressional Witnesses. Usurpation.

John Deutsch... Former Secretary of Defense and CIA Director.
Inciting war, War Profiteering as a director of Raytheon. Complicit in
Distribution of Controlled Substances as CIA Director, Terrorism.

Abdussattar Sheikh... Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S. by
assisting 9/11 hijackers entering the U.S.(or at least for going along
with the whole conspired plot), Complicity in Mass Murder.

Abdullah Noman... Worked at U.S. Consulate in Jeddah, Saudi
Arabia. Aided and Abetted Enemies of the U.S. by providing visas for
Saudi 9/11 hijackers (or a least for going along with the conspired
plot).

Dominic Suter... Israeli Mossad agent behind Urban Moving Systems
and “employer” of Sivan Kurzberg and the other ‘dancing Israelis.’
Complicit in Mass Murder, Terrorist Enemy of the U.S.

Sivan Kurzberg... Leader of “dancing” Israelis, and Mossad Agent.
Complicit in Mass Murder, Terrorist Enemy of U.S.

Jeff Ritters... Member of the National Transportation Safety Board who signed off on the faulty Flight 77 flight recorder information presented to the 9/11 Commission. Obstruction of Justice, Complicit in Mass Murder.

Theresa McAllister... Edited NIST report regarding WTC buildings collapses. Obstruction of Justice, Providing False Testimony.

Ronald Hamburger... Authored initial FEMA report related to cause of WTC buildings collapses, and key participant in the NIST report. Obstruction of Justice, Providing False Testimony.

William Baker... Member of FEMA probe team, and Contributed to NIST report related to collapse of WTC buildings. Obstruction of Justice, Providing False Testimony.

Harold Nelson... Contributed to flawed NIST report. Obstruction of Justice, Providing False Testimony.

Ramon Gilsanz... Contributed to false NIST report. Obstruction of Justice, Providing False Testimony.

Shankar Nair... Contributed to NIST report. Obstruction of Justice, Providing False Testimony, Willful Dissemination of Disinformation.

Mete Sozen... American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE) team member involved in WTC and Murrah Federal Building probes. Obstruction of Justice, Willfully Providing False Testimony.

Kevin Delaney... FAA manager of the New York Air Route Traffic Control Center who destroyed controller tapes of 9/11. Obstruction of Justice, Willful Destruction of Evidence, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S.

Frank Carlucci... Former Secretary of Defense, Former Director of the CIA, Chairman of the Carlyle Group. War Mongering, Inciting War, War Profiteering, Complicit in Murder and Mass Murder, Complicit in Assassination of Foreign Heads of State, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S.; Terrorism.

Alvin K. Hellerstein...U.S. District Judge. Obstruction of Justice.

Rupert Murdoch... CEO of News Corporation, wanted for Obstruction of Justice, Complicity in Mass Murder, Willful Dissemination of Disinformation, Providing Multiple Forums for Dissemination of Disinformation, Invasion of Privacy, Illegal Phone Hacking, Inciting War, Sedition.

James B. Meigs... Editor of *Popular Mechanics*, wanted for Willfully Disseminating Disinformation, Providing Forum for Disseminating Disinformation, and Obstruction of Justice, Aiding and Abetting an Enemy, Sedition.

William Kristol... Editor of the *Weekly Standard*. War Mongering, Inciting War, Willfully Disseminating Disinformation, Aiding and Abetting Enemies of the U.S., Sedition.

Maurice Greenberg... CEO of American International Group (AIG) on 9/11 acquired Kroll Associates, major shareholder of Marsh & McLennan. Complicit in Mass Murder.

Wanted For Questioning Related to 9/11

Ehud Barak...Former Prime Minister of Israel.

General Norton A. Schwartz... Prior to 9/11 was commander of USAF covert operations at McDill AFB where Boeing 767s were delivered for alterations.

General Richard Meyers... Commander of US air defenses on 9/11.

General Ralph Eberhardt... NORAD Commander on 9/11.

Thomas Picard... former FBI Director for short term.

Dave Frasca... former FBI Unit Chief regarding scuttling investigations related to 9/11 hijackers.

Ted Olson... former Solicitor General of U.S. regarding alleged Flight 77 phone call.

Tommy Thompson... former Health and Human Services Secretary regarding timely hiring of Jerome Hauer.

Porter Goss... former House Intelligence Committee Chair regarding meetings with General Mahmoud Ahmad of Pakistan's ISI and 9/11 financier.

Bob Graham... former Florida Senator regarding meetings with General Mahmoud Ahmad of Pakistan ISI and 9/11 financier.

Marc Grossman... Undersecretary for Political Affairs regarding meeting with General Ahmad of Pakistan ISI.

Major General Larry Arnold... NORAD commander on 9/11.

Canadian Air Force Major General Eric Findley... was acting commander of NORAD on 9/11.

Major General Montague Winfield... commander of Pentagon war room on 9/11, but requested that a rookie commander stand in for him on the day before.

Admiral Richard Miles... who ran “Global Guardian” war game from Offutt AFB on 9/11.

General Peter Schoomaker... U.S. Army Chief of Staff who ran Able Danger operation.

Major General Geoffrey Lambert... Special Operations Command (SOCOM) Intelligence Chief who created Able Danger.

John Brinkerhoff... former U.S. Army Colonel for advocating subversion of U.S. Constitution.

Philip Odeen... wanted for questioning related to staff support of Henry Kissinger, NSC program analysis, and chairmanship of National War Panel.

Bernard Kerik... presently incarcerated for multiple crimes. Wanted for questioning related to war game operation called Operation Code Angel, and FEMA misadventures.

Richard Holbrooke... former UN ambassador and member of Council on Foreign Relations. Co-Chaired the “Independent Task Force on America’s Response to Terrorism”, in which the Official Conspiracy Theory (OCT) was promoted. The OCT was adopted by the Bush regime as the rationale for the “War on Terror.”

Ashton Carter... Co-authored a paper titled, “Catastrophic Terrorism, A National Policy” with Philip Zelikow and John Deutsch. See for yourself if these elitist brats are need for questioning and psychiatric evaluation or not...

[http://www.hks.harvard.edu/visions/publication/terrorism.htm#CATASTROPHICTERRORISM:](http://www.hks.harvard.edu/visions/publication/terrorism.htm#CATASTROPHICTERRORISM)

Paul Miakar... a member of the ASCE team that investigated both the WTC and Murrah Building attacks.

Nicholas Rockefeller... allegedly told film-maker Aaron Russo of coming catastrophic event eleven months prior to 9/11.

Wallace Hilliard... along with Saudi investors including Sheik Kamal Adham, Adnan Khashoggi, and Prince Nawaf bin Abdul Aziz, bought Venice, Florida based Huffman Aviation in 1999. The CIA linked flight school was where alleged 9/11 hijackers Mohammed Atta and company allegedly learned to fly.

Loring Knoblauch... CEO of Underwriters Labs conducted questionable jet fuel fire tests related to WTC fires of 9/11.

James Woolsey... former CIA director who claimed “incompetence” as the reason for 9/11.

The main lobby groups, or so called ‘think tanks’, that were successful in pressuring the U.S. government into invading Afghanistan and Iraq were:

American Israel Public Affairs Committee

The Project for a New American Century

The American Enterprise Institute

The Cato Institute

Rand Corporation

The Committee for Peace and Security in the Gulf

Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs

Center for Security Policy & National Secretary Advisory Council

U.S. Committee for a Free Lebanon

The World Jewish Congress

Washington Institute for Near East Policy

Committee for the Liberation of Iraq

The following 16 suspects belonged to three or more of the listed think tanks:

Paul Wolfowitz, Douglas Feith, Richard Perle, John Bolton, Dov Zakheim, David Wurmser, I. Lewis Libby, Robert Kagan, Michael Ledeen, William Kristol, Randy Schunemann, David Gerson, Eliot Abrams, Abram Shulsky, Frank Gaffney, and R. James Woolsey.

MASTER-BLASTER

*Now we know you can't put anything past them – the money masters.
Because they can put anything over on them – the masses
...Anonymous, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion hoax.*

Maybe America deserves to be eviscerated and folded into one of three “super states”. Maybe there should be a world currency to minimize confusion. Maybe the world population should be thinned by those who deserve to do the thinning. Maybe war is a naturally good thing and those who are repulsed by it should be eliminated. Maybe education and expanded consciousness are over rated and unnecessary. Maybe being low wage, service worker louts is all we Americans deserve and we should find contentment in sustained poverty. Maybe America just lucked out, was unscathed in two world wars, became the world power that it once was, and this present socio-economic nose dive is a natural course. Maybe loyalty to a particular country is archaic and divisive. Maybe being the Blaster to the Master is what we deserve to be. Maybe the smartest of us, like Mitt Romney, George Bush, Bill Clinton, Barack Obama, and etc. recognize who is in charge, accept it and are even eager to be on board to serve the Masters. Maybe we all should accept that there actually is a master race ordained by God Almighty to reign supreme over the planet as the chosen stewards. Maybe the goyim should wholeheartedly serve God's Chosen People. Maybe I could not be more incorrect about 9/11. I don't think so. I feel no pressure to prove that I'm totally right. I challenge anyone to prove that I'm totally wrong or even half wrong.

I think America is worthy of saving and protecting. I think Americans are generally a decent people. I've recently learned that there are

many people who have written books chocked full of damning evidence that 9/11 was a barrage against the Muslim world, an assault on our freedom, a justification for illegal wars, and part of the vice that will squeeze the world into compliance with the sinister new trilateral world order. Books written by the likes of Christopher Bollyn, *Solving 9/11: The Deception that Changed the World* and *Solving 9/11: The Original Articles*; Webster Tarpley, *9/11 Synthetic Terror*; Kevin Barrett, *Truth Jihad: My Epic Struggle Against the 9/11 Big Lie*), and Mathias Broeckers, *Conspiracies, Conspiracy Theories and the Secrets of 9/11*, get absolutely no attention in the tightly controlled media. There are people such as Jimmy Walter who spent millions of his own dollars to buy newspaper and TV ads advocating a reinvestigation of 9/11.

Jimmy Walter quit the fight in 2005 and now advises everyone to “Help those that are near you bear the pain and prepare for disasters that are coming for ‘they’ will not give up or stop here.” He has left his website up though, www.reopen9/11.org.

There could be a thousand books written, hundreds of irrefutable bits of evidence revealed, and millions spent on buying media attention, but the biggest obstacle to the truth is people’s predisposition instilled by the media. A majority of Americans simply do not want to hear that they have been hoodwinked and America has been the manipulated bad guy for over 11 years. 9/11 truth is far more terrifying than the 9/11 myth and the majority, who have too much invested in the official world view, will not deal with it. Denial is powerful. I witnessed the slow, agonizing death of someone who denied death to the very last breath, when he should have accepted the inevitable and made amends for personal errors in life while there was time. Many Americans have what they want and do not want the status quo tampered with not realizing that the status quo will not be maintained. America should face the inevitable and make amends for errors in perception, judgment, and action while there is still time. Time is running out.

I was wondering who was behind that attempted scam by Bush II to privatize Social Security, roll it into the stock market, and loot it near the end of his presidency. The finger points directly at Jewish guy and supposed economics smarty, Marty Feldstein. He was a board member of the American International Group (AIG) while it was collapsing, which took him out of the race to be the Federal Reserve Chairman in 2005. He's a professor of economics at Harvard, he's on the board of Eli Lilly and Co., and he's on Obama's Economic Recovery Advisory Board probably because of his AIG experience. He's a member of the board of directors of the Council on Foreign Relations, a member of the Trilateral Commission, a member of the Group of 30, and a member of the National Committee on United States-China Relations. In short, he's a global domination frontline trooper who knows damn well what ails America. Wikipedia paints a nice picture of the guy.

In fact, Wikipedia paints nice pictures of just about everyone I suspect is an arch criminal. Wikipedia is an information and disinformation/cover-up distraction site controlled by people who definitely have an agenda in harmony with all the traitorous Jewish Americans mentioned in this book. Be aware that these globalists are playing all the ends against the middle. They not only control the "far right" elements of America with radio and TV gas bags like Rush Limbaugh, Glenn Beck and Sean Hannity; they also control the "far left" elements of America such as radio and TV gatekeeper Thom Hartmann and alternative-leftie journalist Greg Palast.

Some people say that the far left media outlets and media darlings such as Pacifica Radio, Free Speech TV/Amy Goodman, Thom Hartmann, Noam Chomsky, The Nation/Katrina Vandenberg, Z Communications, FAIR/CounterSpin, and the Corporation for Public Broadcasting are all actually gatekeepers funded, and therefore controlled, by such foundations as the Ford Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation, and MacArthur Foundation. These foundations all seem very nice and helpful to humanity. They all have warm and fuzzy slogans. Some people say they are all primarily funded by the CIA

(see: Operation Mockingbird), which sounds preposterous yet plausible if you think about how far this all has been thought through by the members of think tanks. So, Thom Hartmann, Amy Goodman, Noam Chomsky and other “lefties” are allowed to throw all the stones they please at the establishment and amplify all the dirt that has already been exposed on the establishment as long as they do not mention 9/11. It’s obvious that 9/11 is THE one issue that would unravel everything. It is taboo for the phony “lefties” to “go there.” So they don’t. They do get wealthy though through book sales, speaking engagements, sponsors and salaries.

Anyway, seeing that Martin Feldstein was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) got me wondering about all these influence pedaling clubs and pressure groups that all these nihilistic psychopathic 9/11 criminals are members of. Conspiracies start with these think tankers! The CFR has about 4,500 members. You have to apply for membership, be nominated, be seconded, you have to have money, you must have connections and influence, and you must be totally on board with the globalist agenda. There are Jewish guys like the President of the CFR, Richard Haass, running the show now. Haass writes books advocating global dominance using the U.S.A. and our military to do it, whether we- or the rest of the world, like it or not. War is a perfectly acceptable tool as far as he’s concerned. He’s the sort of creature that could have co-authored the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. Jewish guy, Robert Rubin is a co-chairman; Jewish guys: David Rubenstein and Richard Saloman are the vice chairmen of the CFR.

The Trilateral Commission’s North American Chairman is Jewish guy Joseph Samuel Nye Jr.; The Deputy Chairman is Jewish guy Allan Gottlieb. Jewish guy David Rockefeller and his Jewish errand boy Henry Kissinger founded the Trilateral Commission in 1973. The Commission’s mission is to secure free global trade, or more succinctly, a one-world government with a one-world currency. Tri-lateral refers to the three economic areas of the world, Europe, North America and the Far East (mainly China, Japan, and South Korea).

We now have the Eurozone and The North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA). The Trilateral Commission is presently and diligently working on the Oriental Super State that is basically China, through the mechanisms such as The National Committee on U.S./China Relations. Regarding a one world currency, see: <*A Rothschild Speaks-Listen Closely*> on YouTube.

I was wondering what sort of Americans would sell out the U.S.A. by doing things like lifting tariffs and dismantling our manufacturing engine to send it to China and elsewhere offshore. It's evidently people who have no loyalty whatsoever to the U.S.A. The people who control these think tanks also control American politicians, the economy, the media, the judicial system and etc.

The Group of Thirty is a group of banksters and economists headed up by former Chairman of the Federal Reserve System and Jewish guy Paul Volcker. Jewish guy Jacob A. Frenkel is the Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the 30 Group. Frenkel is also Chairman of JP Morgan Chase International.

The National Committee on United States China Relations is chaired by Carla A. Hills who was a former U.S. Secretary of Housing and Urban Planning, the U.S. Trade Representative and former Chairwoman of the CFR. Carla is now 78 years old and probably not as robust as she used to be. Besides her, we get into some Jewish guys such as Chairman Emeritus W. Michael Blumenthal, Vice Chairman Maurice Greenberg (on the wanted list in this book), Vice Chairman Henry Kissinger, Treasurer Keith Abell, and Secretary I. Peter Wolff. Jewish gal Madeline Albright (Does anyone recall when Madeline Albright, who was the Clintons' Secretary of State, announced that she had "discovered" that she was Jewish after her terms as Secretary of State?) and major China player Peter Geithner are all members of the U.S.- China Relations Committee. Peter Geithner is the brother of Federal Reserve Chairman and Jewish guy Timothy Geithner.

So if you want to know who sold out America to China, there are a dozen of the people mentioned in the last few paragraphs above. Not

all the members of these clubs are Jewish guys, but the Jewish guys evidently control the agendas and use the non-Jewish people as front men, for running errands, and doing assorted other biddings.

Other influential so called “think tanks” are: the Republican Jewish Coalition, the World Jewish Congress, the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (the dreaded AIPAC), Michael D. Rich’s Rand Corporation, the American Enterprise Institute, the Cato Institute, and Jewish gal Jane Harmon’s Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars. And that sure as hell ain’t all.

I’ve had a book lying around the house for years now titled, *The Planned Destruction of America*, by James Wardner. When I gave it a quick scan upon acquiring it years ago, I thought it was a bit preposterous and didn’t look at it again until recently. Now I think it is a very good reference book on subjects such as the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Federal Reserve, multi-national corporations, the Bilderbergers, and other unholy alliances.

Another good expose book about these subversive creatures and their commissions, councils, coalitions, institutes and groups is, *The Most Secret Science*, by Lt. Col. Archibald Roberts. He begins his book by explaining The Hegelian Principle (formulated by German philosopher Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel), which basically points out that subversive, seditious, and traitorous revolutionaries in government have created economic chaos, shortages in food and fuel, confiscatory taxation, a crisis in education, war and the threat of war, and other diversions to condition Americans for The New World Order.

The Hegelian technique is as old as politics itself. You can bring about change using a three-step process: Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis. The first step (thesis) is to create a problem. The second step (antithesis) is to generate opposition to the problem (fear, panic, hysteria). The third step (synthesis) is to offer the solution to the

problem created in step one – change which would have been impossible to impose on the people without the proper psychological conditioning achieved in steps one and two. The objective is to emasculate sovereign states, merge nations under a universal government, centralize economic powers, and assume total control over the world’s population and resources. At no time in history was this really possible. It is now.

Lt. Col. Robert’s book, *The Most Secret Science*, was published in 1984 (of all years). Roberts dedicated his book to his brother, Richard Aaron Roberts who served with General Chennault’s Flying Tigers based in Chungking, China prior to and during WWII, and to the thousands of young Americans sacrificed in the United Nations’ no-win wars in Korea and Viet Nam. The United Nations was a good idea until debacles like Korea and Viet Nam proved that it is simply the globalist’s tool.

Do you sometimes get the depressing feeling that the New World Order is firmly in place and there is nothing to be done about it? Well horseshit! The only reason these creatures have come so far with their plans is that it’s all been done secretly in plain sight wrapped up in the Stars and Stripes. They have taken full advantage of a nation of people who believed in a government of, by and for the people. They took full advantage of the easily corruptible elected officials who mostly ran for public office for power, status, fun and further enrichment in the first place. They have fleeced a people who actually believed in representative democracy, and firmly believed that their individual vote counted for something. They took full advantage of a socio-political system that was based on trust and the idea that everybody would play by the rules. They took advantage of a good natured people, who can become extremely dangerous when they believe they have been wronged. They even used our religious institutions to forward their agendas by declaring their rights to whatever they want because the Bible says it’s so.

We cannot allow these creatures to continue their agenda. We must re-establish all national entities as totally independent and autonomous if only to keep the psychopathic creatures from succeeding in their plan of A New World Order. The New World Order should actually

be a worldwide rise in consciousness and a new determination to expose all of the sinister gangsters to eliminate them! Then things will naturally become more humane and orderly.

Dismantle the so-called Eurozone. Dismantle NAFTA. Dismantle the Mossad, the CIA, the Federal Reserve, and all the think tanks! We must not let these creatures hide behind closed doors and spin their horrid webs in secret. There are very few secrets that are any good anyway. Secret surprise birthday parties are a good secret. What Grandma is getting for Christmas is a good secret to be kept from her. The Trilateral Commission is a bad secret. There are far too many awful secrets, schemes, designs, murder and mayhem planned amongst these secret societies. Reinvestigate 9/11 and everything else will unravel, and that's a good thing. Reinvestigate 9/11 to pull on the thread that will unravel the entire poorly designed sweater that is the geo-political world today. It's time to knit a better sweater.

The bad guys have the apparatus, such as B'nai B'rith's Jewish Defense League (JDL) and the Anti-Defamation League, in place to ruthlessly attack anyone who might take issue with them and their agenda. They have used a massive guilt trip to deflect our criticism or inquiries (now law), as if we all are somehow responsible for all the Jewish suffering throughout the ages. This collective guilt trip has been worked to great effect since the dreaded Nazis were defeated and uncovered in 1945. Well, to hell with all that! I am not, nor is any American, I know of, responsible for the Jewish suffering throughout the ages! Anyone who constantly suffers usually brings it upon themselves in the first place. They should reassess their attitudes, goals and behaviors and perhaps try to control themselves before they choose to control everyone and everything else.

Israel and the Jewish American Zionists crossed the line **BIG TIME** with this 9/11 shenanigan! They have gotten away with The U.S.S. Liberty/Operation Cyanide shenanigan so far. We know about the systematic Israeli torture of Palestinians, not to mention the slow despicable strangulation of the Gaza Strip. The 1967 Arab-Israeli Six Day War has other sides of the story that we haven't heard before too, including the El Arish Nazi-style massacre in Egypt. The incessant Israeli war mongering is tedious, if not totally psychopathic. The total tonnage of Israeli sins is enough to sink the Royal Navy! So cease and desist with the launching of airstrikes when people are throwing rocks at you. Quit your whining about how everybody in your neighborhood

hates you and wants you gone. Stop murdering people on ships trying to deliver symbolic aid to the Gaza Strip. It just might be you that is the bad guy! You just might be a bad neighbor! Maybe you are the type of neighbor that takes without asking and is incapable of gratitude.

Speaking of ingratitude... Is it just me, or does there seem to be a total lack of gratitude on Israel's part of this ally deal? America gives Israel billions of bucks over the table, and billions more bucks under the table every year. And for how many years, sixty or so? Hold it! I just did a web-search and here are some 2002 figures: Between 1973 and 2002 alone, America had given Israel about \$1.6 trillion or about \$5,700 per person in America at that time. Now, \$1.6 trillion doesn't seem like much when compared to the \$3.2 trillion that went missing during Rumsfeld's watch at the Pentagon, but it's still big bucks. And where did that \$3.2 trillion from the Pentagon go? Has the statute of limitations run out on that gargantuan rip-off? I'd like my share back please; I need it and I'll spend it far more wisely than whoever got it.

Anyway... You'd think that Israel would have kicked back a hundred million to plant a statue in San Francisco Bay, like the Statue of Liberty or something. Or maybe finish the Crazy Horse Memorial Monument in South Dakota and put a big brass plaque on it saying: "To the people of the United States of America, from your grateful ally, Israel." ...but noooo, nothing of the sort. Not one gawd dammed gesture of gratitude. Beggars on city streets will express more gratitude after receiving a dollar from you than Israel will after receiving trillions. France gave us the Statue of Liberty, and Israel tried to sink the U.S.S. Liberty!

America sure has innocent blood on its hands, but now I wonder how it got there; maybe we were fooled into doing the bidding of these globalist creatures. It's now evident that Jewish guy-globalist Henry Kissinger was largely responsible for the debacle in Viet Nam. He sure as hell was responsible for the horrors in Laos and Cambodia, not to mention East Timor and Chile. At what point did goyim American politicians all become puppets dangling like grinning fools in the hands of their masters? Was it during or shortly after the Nixon regime?

Nixon was probably the last President to recognize the encroaching Jewish influence and indeed tried to push back.

Simply net-search < *nixon and jews* > and all sorts of stuff will pop up for you to peruse, but always consider the source of any and all information. Net-search < *jewish control of american media* > and wade through all that information. Net-search < *Jewish control of Hollywood* >, < *Jewish control of banking* >. In fact just type in your search box : < *Jewish control* > and choose from the menu that pops up. And if you think to yourself that it's OK for so much Jewish control because after all they are a smart, educated, and hardworking people ...think again. The bad Jewish guys have used their control for doing evil, and are hereby officially called on it. 9/11 crosses over the line so far that there will be no going back.

Evidently 9/11 was an all-or-nothing-go-for-broke move on their part. They figured incorrectly that they were in a position to get away with it and permanently solidify their master position solidly on the back of blaster America. Master-Blaster would be the invincible machine that would subjugate the planet. They thought that now was the perfect time, in all of the history of mankind, for actual global control. The weaponry is available, the communications apparatus is in their control, means of swift transportation is now common, they have absolute control of the gold, there is the necessary tool of federal police forces at their disposal, a score or more intelligence agencies are at their disposal, everything was all at their disposal. They could actually become G-O-D. Whoever controls Gold-Oil-Drugs is G-O-D. They were wrong. The BRIC countries: Brazil, Russia, India and China are not on board for instance... yet.

And... they forgot to ask me and my fellow Americans if it was OK with us. They just did it anyway and that was their worst mistake. Not that we would have allowed it of course, but they *didn't have the common decency to ask!* And they *didn't ask because the overwhelming majority* of us would have not only disallowed it, we would have had them committed as lobotomy prospects! Americans are thinking things through. Americans innately know something stinks, they simply don't know where the stench originates. They will get it, and then look out!

The globalists got cocky, overconfident, condescending and mean. If there is one thing I know for sure, from spending so much time in saloons, it's this: cocky, overconfident, condescending mean people always get knocked out flat on their ass by some big fellow who was minding his own business and took offence. When the mean asshole

regains consciousness and complains about being attacked, he is literally thrown out of the saloon and advised never to return, and I have never seen a sheriff deputy or city cop take the side of anyone who was bounced out of a saloon. Everybody knows who the asshole is and requires him to be gone for good.

Maybe we should all start hounding the local Sheriff Departments about the 9/11 mass murder! Tell them that the murderers have gotten away with it so far, but we know who and where they are! The FBI already shows plenty of evidence of being corrupted and compromised and can't help. All federal organizations seem to be corrupted and compromised which should make Abraham Lincoln's eternal peace somewhat disturbed. Lincoln wanted centralized federal power and he got it. Well, he didn't get it for long, and it didn't take long, like about 100 years, for envious cheaters, gluttonous crooks, greedy thieves, slovenly robbers, prideful war mongers, lustful war profiteers, and angry psychopaths to figure out how to compromise, subjugate and eviscerate the promising Government of the United States of America.

In fact, that's it! Call, write, email and personally talk to any sheriff and deputy sheriff nearest you. There are about 76,000 sheriffs and deputy sheriffs in the U.S.A. in 48 states. Alaska has no counties and no sheriffs. Connecticut has no county governments, but relies on state marshals, so call them! They are an armed force and are more likely to uphold the law than corrupt federal law enforcement organizations. Retaking our Country should start locally anyway.

Tell people about Plumas County, California Sheriff Greg Hagwood or Del Norte County (Sacramento) Sheriff Dean Wilson who are very aware of federal abuse of Americans and our institutions and are pushing back already by refusing to enforce unjust laws. Sheriff Richard Mack in Texas and Sheriff Jeff Christopher in Glenwood, Delaware are on it. Net search these Sheriffs and get to know them, they are the good guys. Tell your local sheriff to check out their fellow sheriffs who are waking up! Go to www.cspoa.org and have a look at the Constitutional Sheriffs and Peace Officers Association.

Start by educating your friends and neighbors. You will be discouraged by friends and neighbors who believe that they, and you, are powerless lapdogs barking at elephants. But give them some seeds of information and they will start thinking whether they want to or

not. Hand them this book! That's why I wrote it! Hand them torn out pages of this book. Hand them printouts of pages of this book. Hand them a flyer that you make yourself. Hand them a wanted poster! Tack up wanted posters! Hand people something they can hold and check out for themselves. People need something physical to have, and hold, to believe in it I suppose. Illegal reproduction of this book is greatly encouraged!

There will be those who think everything is just dandy and don't want to be bothered. These types are usually people who are standing on the legs of dead relatives who left them money. There are those who are the self-absorbed type often without children, grandchildren, or any genetic link to the future, who really don't care about much of anything beyond themselves in the here and now. Some people are just intellectually lazy. Some people have low self-esteem and feel unworthy to complain or act. There are still a lot of folks who think that we still have a representative democracy and that voting for this or that politician will fix things and content themselves with having voted. There are those who think we need to deal with issues such as the destruction of the environment, jobs, homelessness, and the economy before we overhaul the government, not even considering that it is the government that is the root problem causing all of the other problems. Forget about all of those types and move on to someone who cares and wants to do something. The U.S. government does not represent the commoners anymore at all. American Democracy Inc. can now be bought by whoever has a bag of cash. Morality, honesty, duty and honor do not exist in American government designs at all. The transparent Government of the U.S.A. is a facade.

We won't get our democracy back until we round up all the traitors and take away their power, their money and their freedom permanently. The guilty parties of 9/11 are a good place to start a round-up! Their resistance will be ruthless. They will protect themselves by attacking. They will deny and attack, deny and attack. They think they have armies of mercenary hired guns. Our army will have to be large enough to cower their army into inaction. Bullies never take on anyone their own size, and bullies are who we are dealing with. A huge Army would not have to fire a shot.

When the huge Vandal army arrived at the gates of Rome in 455 A.D., the Roman emperor Maximus knew that a fight would be futile.

So, he made a deal with King Genseric of the Vandals and agreed to throw open the gates of Rome in return for the guarantee that Rome would not be burned or its citizens slaughtered. Of course the Vandals looted anything of value and destroyed objects of cultural significance, thus the word, "vandalism."

The Vandals were honorable enough not to burn Rome to the ground nor slaughter the inhabitants. The point being: If you have a big enough army, there will be no fight. But do let your enemy know that you are not bluffing. The enemy is those who perpetrated 9/11 and their present heirs, appointees and support staff. Arrest some of the enemy and they will rat out their comrades with gusto. It's their nature. They are psychopaths.

Slough off your learned helplessness America. Shake off the malaise. We have lost many luxuries including complacency. First, the Occupy Wall Street people and the Tea Party people, and everyone in between, need to realize that they are not each other's enemy. They are each other's fellow countrymen. We Americans are all on the same team in all of this, like it or not. Stop letting our handlers keep us divided and therefore impotent. Unite against a common enemy-an enemy who cares not a whit about our country. Our psychopathic enemy has the idea and the goal to have it all through global domination and believes it's all is within their grasp. Let's begin by arresting the extended former Bush Administration. We know who they are, where they are, and most importantly, what they did to us. It's time to get 'em.

We can use the help of guys like Marine Corps Sargent Shamar Thomas. Shamar was bold enough to speak out and shame some NYC Policemen who were threatening some Occupy Wall Street demonstrators with bodily harm. See what he does on YouTube by typing in: *<us-marine-sergeant-defends-occupy-wall-street-demonstrators>*. There are a couple of other Marine vets who spoke out at the Wall Street demonstrations and can be watched on YouTube by typing in: *<marine-vet-at- occupy-wall-street-tells-sean-hannity-to-f**k-off>*. Go see what they have to say.

If you have a friend or relative in the military, in law enforcement, or who is a member of Cofer Black's mercenary army, tell them it's time to actually help loosen the clamp that is squeezing America to death. Veterans, active military personnel, Homeland Security employees,

and etc. can most certainly help by turning on their handlers and biting the hand that feeds them. We'll employ them to do the right job when we reboot the country. Tell them not to worry about losing a job as a goon working for the bad guys. It's time that we all got to work manufacturing things again anyway. The Chinese can make some wonderful things, but they aren't sending them here. I'd personally like a garden hose that doesn't kink all the time, or a shovel that doesn't break easily. I'd like a small hybrid pickup truck that gets 60 or more miles per gallon. I'd like some stout hand and power tools, and better made kitchen utensils. Charlie Babbitt and his brother Rain Man were right ya know, Wal-Mart sucks and is simply a shoddy Chinese goods thrift store.

I'd like a government of the common people, by the common people and for the common people. I cannot relate to billionaires who have the big bucks and now want the big power by buying it. They are corrupt inhumane beings. Let's fix the entire aging infrastructure that our forefathers built for us. Let's take better care of what's left of Mother Nature's wild beauty. Let's make tree-hugging honorable instead of mocking it. And let's tell the oil barons, starting with David Rockefeller, to shut the hell up and quit trying to tell us that alternative energy is nonsensical.

Speaking of tree hugging, did you know that an acre of hemp will produce more cellulose fiber than four acre of trees and you can get two hemp harvests a year? Trees take your lifetime to mature. There is a good reason why hemp was outlawed. Not cannabis sativa, I'm talking about hemp here. Read, *The Emperor Wears No Clothes* by Jack Herer and learn why hemp was outlawed. And speaking of hemp, the Balangiga Massacre of 1901 that occurred on the Philippine Island of Samar would probably not have occurred had the U.S. Army not been there to secure control of the island's hemp production for American consumption.

Let's get a grip on this population explosion shall we? Abortion is horrid. How about we make inexpensive birth control available to anyone and everyone and stop pretending that we can control our sexual urges because we can't. God made sex a wonderfully ecstatic physical experience on purpose, or else the species would have petered out long ago ...so to speak. The youngest of teens and everyone older is going to have sex. It's God's plan and there isn't anything you can do to stop it. So we might as well face it and

eliminate the need for abortion by passing out birth control like Skittles ...if that will help. Beware of Men who abhor birth control as they are desperately in need to control whatever they can. Ironic isn't it?

Democracy is all about majority rule. I hear that 99% of Americans are not rich. I know I'm not and I don't hang out with anyone who is rich. I can't afford to hang out with rich people and they know it. Not a damn thing trickled down to me or mine after the rich were given huge tax breaks. The rich didn't spend their tax break money on commoner's services and commodities, they hoarded it as usual in off-shore tax havens.

If we simply put an end to institutionalized bribery (aka lobbying), then our vote will actually count. If we vote for people who weren't born with a silver spoon stuck up their ass things will improve, I'm sure. The U.S.A. is not about pandering to the rich while hoping the rich will toss you a quarter. The rich seldom toss quarters to anyone unless they can write it off or gain something. It's the nature of those with too much that there's never enough.

Evidently the bad Jewish guys and their goy lackeys will try to nip any grassroots American revolutionaries in the bud by arresting them and sending them to Re-Education camps. I'd heard of re-indoctrination camps in places like Cambodia, Viet Nam, and China, but it all seemed so far removed from the American reality, and so Orwellian in its design and function, that I easily dismissed it all as absurd and really none of my business. But then I bumped across FM 3-39.40 while surfing the net and whoa! What the...

A recently leaked U.S. Army document (leaked on purpose?) prepared for the Department of Defense contains plans for political activists to be pacified by "PSYOP officers" into developing an "appreciation of U.S. policies" while detained in camps inside the U.S.A. The document, entitled FM 3-30.40 INTERNMENT and RESETTLEMENT OPERATIONS, was originally released on a restricted basis to the DoD in February of 2010. I don't know who leaked it, maybe Wikileaks or maybe it's a hoax. Anyway, the manual outlines policies for processing detainees into internment camps both globally and locally. This will be brought to you by Homeland Security and FEMA. The U.N. and Red Cross will have a hand in it too. The document makes it clear that the policies apply "within U.S.

territory” and involve, “DoD support to U.S. civil authorities for domestic emergencies, and for designated law enforcement and other activities,” including “man-made disasters, accidents, terrorist attacks and incidents in the U.S. and its territories.”

The manual states, “These operations may be performed as domestic civil support operations,” and adds that the authority to approve resettlement operations within the U.S. would require a “special exemption” to the Posse Comitatus Act, which can be obtained via ‘the President invoking his executive authority.’ Detainees will be identified by their Social Security number. So, there’s another reason to keep Social Security!

I took the early Social Security repayment plan at 62. I’ve been paying into this system since I was 14 years old. I like the check I now get every month, and if I live long enough, I’ll get every penny back that I paid into it. I need it! So, if any president or economist suggests that we should privatize Social Security, I will seriously and personally want to ...uhh... meet them! Anyway...

Aside from enemy combatants and other classifications of detainees, the manual includes the designation of so called “civilian internees,” who shall be interned for reasons of their own security and safety ...or because they “committed an offense against the detaining power.”

Once the detainees have been processed into a camp, the manual explains how they will be “indoctrinated” with a particular focus on targeting political dissidents into “expressing support for U.S. policies.” The re-education process is the responsibility of the Psychological Operations Officer, whose job it is to design “PSYOP” products that are designed to pacify, and acclimate, detained civilians, or DCs, to accept U.S. I/R (internment/resettlement) facility authority and regulations.”

The list of roles that are designated to the “PSYOP TEAM” are as follows:

Identifies malcontents, trained agitators, and political leaders within the facility who may try to organize resistance or create disturbances.

Develops and executes indoctrination programs to reduce or remove antagonistic attitudes.

Identifies political activists.

Provides loudspeaker support (such as administrative announcements and facility instructions when necessary).

Helps the military police commander control detainees and DC populations during emergencies.

Plans and executes a PSYOP program that produces an understanding and appreciation of U.S. policies and actions.

This is all directed at us y'all, not at some North Korean, Iraqi, Afghani, or Pakistani. And what the hell kind of Americans are we talking about here who are planning this sort of crap? This is the sort of crap that Chertoff and Viet Dinh probably thought up while composing the Patriot Act. I just hope they have cable TV and fresh veggies available at the camp when they come to get me, Mel Gibson, Charlie Sheen (for speaking out and being involved in the documentary, *9/11 Truth: Hollywood Speaks Out*), Alex Jones, Michael Moore and David Duke.

Caving into pressure by B'nai B'rith, George W. Bush enacted the GLOBAL ANTI-SEMITISM REVIEW ACT, on October 16th, 2004; tasking the U.S. State Department with monitoring anti-Semitism worldwide. Technically, it is now unlawful to question Israel's involvement in 9/11, amongst many other issues. A "thought crimes" bureaucracy has been established since 2004, folks!

Speaking of David Duke, do you recall him decades ago as being the Grand Dragon or Imperial Wizard or whatever the hell he was of the Ku Klux Klan from Louisiana? Well David has come a long way; he's apparently jettisoned the KKK, and now makes more sense than anybody regarding the issue of Jewish supremacism and the Zionist global agenda. If you think I go too far in thinking this, then go see for yourself at his website www.davidduke.com. Go ahead, he won't bite. His videos are refreshingly honest, informative and evidently truthful. Or Duke is just a processed money grabbing huckster who has everything ass-backwards and Alex Jones is the savior of America. Or Alex is just an extreme left wing fear mongerer whose actual assignment is divisionary distraction and is really being paid by

Rupert Murdoch! Jones hates Moore; Moore hates Duke, and etc. It's all confusingly suspicious.

Sometimes people not born here, or with offshore loyalties, have no understanding or respect for what America really is. It's not about Abu Gharib, internment camps and PSYOPS. America is not about "watch what you do, and watch what you say," or shooting wounded unarmed human beings. America is not about professional lobbyists buying our representatives, or think tanks that scheme and dream their way into our government. America is not about Operation Cyanide, Operation Zapata, Operation Northwoods, Operation 40, Operation Enduring Freedom, a circumcision operation or any other goddam operation. And if anyone thinks it is, they are wrong. BTW: Mother Nature provided a foreskin on a penis for a very good reason and to remove it for so called health issues is a slap at Mother Nature's face. We don't chop off our hands when they're dirty-we wash them. Jews and Muslims remove the foreskin as a cultural ritual. Americans also routinely mutilate the penis of newborns. Europeans don't do this, or non-Muslim Africans, or Latin Americans, or billions of Asians. Want to discuss who has unwarranted influence in America?

America is about Freedom. Actual freedom to move about in your own country. Freedom from interrogation, being searched, and being detained without cause. Freedom to speak our mind without persecution and prosecution. Freedom to read, watch, taste, feel and listen to anything you please as long as we don't bother the neighbors. Actual freedom of the press. Freedom to pick our own battles, help the weak, feed the hungry and pursue that fleeting concept called happiness as much as we please. Freedom from private prisons. Freedom from those who presume to have power over us that somehow makes them innately privileged to pry into our affairs by tapping our phones, monitoring our emails, or watching for smoke signals. Freedom from predatory lenders, sky-high interest rates, monopolistic banking, and confiscatory taxation. Freedom from monopolistic media. Freedom from the inhumane gouging of Big Brother, Big Pharma, and Big Medicine that uses the suffering of human beings to leverage larger profit. Freedom from having to die because we can't afford to live. Freedom from the perceived responsibility of policing the planet with our military and our capital. Freedom to question authority without being marginalized. Freedom to gather to express mass opinion. Freedom to gather at all when there

is no profit at all involved. Freedom to think as a polar opposite of the standard as long as no one gets hurt. Freedom to love and partner with whomever you please regardless of genitalia, color, creed, race, hairstyle or number of tattoos. Freedom to worship the sun, moon, John Lennon, George Wallace, Malcolm X, or a potato chip with the image of Jesus on it, if we please. Freedom to enjoy some peace, quiet, fresh air and clean water wherever we can find it. Freedom from laws regarding what we can and cannot do to, and with our bodies. Freedom from the necessity of abortion, capital punishment, and psychotropic medication. Freedom from legislated ignorance. Freedom from false flag operations, assassination, and the need for a Posse Comitatus Act. Freedom of choice, chance, and choice of chocolate. I could go on, but you get the idea.

Anyway, internment camps aren't a new idea in America. I can actually take you to a place near Tucson, Az. where the foundations still exist for what were the Japanese American internment camp buildings from World War II. Arizona had internment and POW camps during WWII. Net search <*Rex 84 FEMA*> and have some fun locating the existing FEMA camps. REX 84 is short for *Readiness Exercise 1984* and was authored by Lt. Col Oliver North and John Brinkerhoff. The hurricane Katrina camps are still there and waiting, but we all know about those. Here's a clue to locating other FEMA camps: the camps all are near railroad spurs. Halliburton subsidiary KBR built most of the camps with your money. And once you've located some of the 600 camps, then move on to Operations Cable Splicer and Garden Plot. It's all better than a Robert Ludlum spy novel.

Have a look at the *National Defense Act* that Obama signed last New Year's Eve ...of all times. Under the Indefinite Detention Provision, American citizens can now be arrested and detained indefinitely WITHOUT trial. You'll have to un-wrap all the red, white and blue crap to get to the truth, but you'll see it.

But all this aside, we got work to do and don't expect much help from young Americans who think all of this crap is normal. American kids are so conditioned to accept the present America that they will resist any change for the better not realizing that it can be better.

For those who still don't believe that officials in control of our government are capable of doing something as horrid as 9/11

remember this: In November of 2003 the Gallup News Service released the findings of a poll regarding the Kennedy assassination. Only 19% of Americans still thought that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in killing Kennedy. The remaining 81% think it was a conspiracy of some sort involving the CIA, the Mafia, the Russians, the Cubans or LBJ (I'm going with CIA, but that's a whole other can of worms). What these figures tell me is that given enough time, Americans tend to figure out that they've been fooled. Americans actually do believe in conspiracies even though conspiracy theory researchers are mocked now days. There is a reason conspiracy theorists are mocked; we've been conditioned by the media to mock them. The Gallup poll figures of 2003 tell me that in 30 more years over 80% or more Americans will think 9/11 was a conspiracy perpetrated by officials of the U.S. and Israel. So go ahead and jump to the conclusion now. Let's get the bastards that did this 9/11 horror to us and our country while it's all still fresh in our national consciousness, and while the perpetrator bastards are still alive.

I was going to blather a bit about all that gold and silver bullion they made such an effort to remove from the vault in WTC 6 just prior to 9/11, but that's not really important now and is just another suspicious operation that points to prior knowledge of the attacks. Just follow the money, or bullion, to see who knew what, when, and how.

I will again mention that Dov Zakheim has an outrageous propaganda blog disguised as "patriotic" called "Shadow Government, Notes from the Loyal Opposition." Zakheim's Shadow Government blog website is one of eight blog websites under the umbrella of *FP Magazine* (*Foreign Policy Magazine*). *FP* is a division of the Washington D.C. based *Washington Post* newspaper. Other blog websites at *FP* include: "The Multilateralist, David Bosco Reports on the New World Order;" "The OIL and the GLORY;" Steve Levine Reports on the Geopolitics of Energy;" "The Cable, Reporting from Inside the Foreign Policy Machine"... and etc. There are hundreds, and all manner of webs being constantly spun by propaganda machinery whose agendas are lethal to the continuing existence of the U.S.A. Zackheim's "Shadow Government" blog being one of eight blogs under *FP* is only an example. It's mind-boggling what has been constructed to destruct the world's geopolitical establishment while we were all sleeping. The conspiratorial webs must now be untangled

and destroyed. I hope I get some support from my Jewish cousins, both figuratively and literally.

On the other hand, there is a very cool documentary titled, *Five Broken Cameras*, that was made by Emad Burnat and Guy Davidi. One of the two guys that made this documentary is a Palestinian and the other guy, Guy, is an Israeli guy. It's about Palestinian resistance to the Israeli wall. It's always encouraging to see enemies on the same side, and maybe that's how it should be from now on. It's time to evolve more as a species! ...After we conclude this dirty business of cleaning the rats out of the attic.

So again, of course there won't be any reinvestigation of 9/11 by the federal government because it is the federal government that perpetuated these horrid crimes against humanity in the first place. What is really needed is an American Revolution Part 2, where the American commoners gain control over their homeland from a foreign power and domestic tyrants ...Again. Remember, Darwin was wrong about evolution being about the survival of the fittest. Evolution is all about co-operation of a species. Ants have been around since long before T-Rex. Ants are still around, T-Rex isn't.

Women may necessarily be the shock troops for such a revolution. They have always been the stronger, wiser, more caring, more nurturing, fairer, social and just of the human species. Men have always used physical superiority to challenge and suppress such feminine attributes, but the strongest of men usually long for the comfort of their mother's embrace when facing excruciating pain and death. Women have empowered themselves for good reason lately and they know it. Empowerment for good always triumphs over evil.

There is a task to be done. Raising the awareness of the American predicament is the very first order of business! Where is Paul Revere when we need him ...again? I can hear a modern Paul Revere now... The Globalists have come! The Globalists have come!"

Another racial/tribal expulsion is not necessary, just the prosecution of traitors and foreign operatives. Racial expulsions have occurred with frequent regularity throughout recorded history in many countries. Do you think these expulsions occur for no good reason? It seems that a few bad apples keep ruining the welcome in many countries, principalities, city-states and etc. Net search <*Jewish*

expulsion> and learn some history that was not taught in American public schools at all. Learn about the historical experience of Jews in Iraq and partially realize why America was used to eviscerate that country.

Well...That's enough for now. I'm very relieved to get this all off of my chest. It's been sometimes horrible and exhausting, and at other times exhilaratingly wonderful to have been inspired to write all this down. I have refused to live life as an abject fool, and I refuse to drink the poison being handed to me by the wannabe masters. If you fall in line with the globalist agenda then put yourself on the Wanted for Treason list. I think I made my point, and that is all I can do about anything at this point. I no longer have to deal with not having written a book that I should have. It's now September 1, 2012. Venus recently passed in front of the sun. We overslept while evil thieves ransacked our house and now refuse to leave. Can you now hear the alarm? Wake up... WAKE UP!

The Evil Thieves' end game is total global domination. They intend to use the United States of America as their beguiled weapon to accomplish this goal. America will be dismantled if we lay down for this. Those who control Israel almost totally control America, and if some willing, superstitiously misguided idiot-elitist like Willard "Mitt" Romney becomes president the real battle will begin and true American Patriots will be at a serious disadvantage. The puppet President of the U.S.A. doesn't really matter at all. We must change the puppeteers before we change the puppets.

When the battle comes to you, bring to mind this Hollywood speech... "Now remember, when things look bad and it looks like you're not gonna make it, then you gotta get mean. I mean plumb, mad-dog mean. 'Cause if you lose your head and give up; you neither live nor win. That's just the way it is." ...So said Clint Eastwood as the character Josey Wales facing overwhelming odds in the movie, *The Outlaw Josey Wales*. I admire Josey Wales, but evidently Clint lost his head at the Republican Convention as evidenced by his ridiculous speech. But Clint was not as ridiculous as when a plank was added to the platform during the Democratic Convention in support of establishing Jerusalem as the capital of Israel.

Either the bad guys go down ...or WE go down ...In History.

THE END

And the beginning.

THE LIBRARY

Books of Interest

The ignorant can be informed. You can't fix stupid. Ignorance is the state of not knowing; Stupid is to be informed and still not know. As a wise man once said, "Stupid is as stupid does" ...Forrest Gump

When I set out to write my book I had no idea that there were already so many books, documentaries, and websites examining and revealing the truth of 9/11. Had I known, I probably would not have put myself through the agonizing process of gathering information, organizing it and drawing conclusions based on it. My book project until recently seemed rather redundant to me and I was discouraged about self-publishing. However, I now think that any and every book, article, website, documentary, and what have you, is important and there simply can't be too much information from too many sources out there! I hope that more and more people become inspired to write about 9/11. There should be more documentaries and websites dedicated to the truth about 9/11. Justice will not prevail and an American course correction will not occur until the truth is revealed and absorbed into the American consciousness. Knowledge is power, and presently America is powerless regarding 9/11 and it's far reaching sinister implications. All of the following books, YouTube posts, documentaries, and web searches are worthy of examination.

Solving 9/11: The Original Articles ...and... Solving 9/11: The Deception That Changed the World... by Christopher Bollyn are two MUST READS if you'd care to solve the puzzle that is 9/11 reality and beyond! Christopher is an investigative journalist, presently living abroad for his and his family's safety, who meticulously exposes a myriad of conspiracies, methods, networks, persons and players who

are responsible for not only 9/11, but the evisceration of America. He pulls no punches; he walks the walk and talks the talk. If you read nothing else, read both books!

Everything You Know Is Wrong-The Disinformation Guide to Secrets and Lies... Edited by Russ Kick

Demystifying 9/11: Israel and the Tactics of Mistake by Dr. Alan Sabrosky

Conspiracies, Conspiracy Theories and the Secrets of 9/11... by Mathias Broeckers

The 9/11 Commission Report: Omissions and Distortions... by David Ray Griffin

9/11 Ten Years Later: When State Crimes Against Democracy Succeed... by David Ray Griffin

The Case for Sanctions Against Israel... edited by Roane Carey

Planes Without Passengers: The Faked Hi Jackings of 9/11... by Dean T. Hartwell

The Israel Lobby... by John Mearsheim and Steven Walt

By Way Of Deception... Victor Ostrovsky

Battle Hymn: Revelations of the Sinister Plan for a New World Order... by John Scura

9/11 Synthetic Terror... by Webster Tarpley

The General's Son... by Miko Peled

Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid... by Jimmy Carter

Assault on the Liberty... by Lt. Commander James Ennes

What I Saw That Day... by Philip Tourney

The Most Secret Science... by Archibald E. Roberts, Lt. Col., AUS,
ret.

The Planned Destruction of America... by James Wardner

The War on Freedom... by Nafeez Ahmed

9/11 on Trial... by Victor Thorn

The Holocaust Industry... by Norman Finkelstein

Truth Jihad: My Epic Struggle Against the 9/11 Big Lie... by Kevin
Barret

*Extreme Prejudice: The Terrifying Story of the Patriot Act and the
Cover-ups of 9/11 and Iraq...* by Susan Lindauer

America's War on Terrorism... by Michel Chossudovsky

Toward A New World Order, the Countdown to Armageddon... by
Donald S. McAlvany

OK BOMB, Conspiracy and Cover-up... by Jim Keith

DICK, The Man Who Is President... by John Nichols

The Octopus... by Elizabeth Dilling (Published in 1940)

The Plot against Christianity... by Elizabeth Dilling (published in
1964)

Global Environmental Politics... by Gareth Porter and Janet Welsh
Brown

The Winner Take All Society... by Robert H. Frank and Philip J. Cook

Hegemony or Survival, America's Quest for Global Dominance... by
Noam Chomsky

The Beasts of the Apocalypse... by Maria Olivia O'Grady (1959)

The Terror Conspiracy, Deception, 9/11 and the Loss of Liberty... by

Jim Marrs

Rule by Secrecy... by Jim Marrs

Worse than Watergate, The Secret Presidency of George W. Bush...

By John W. Dean

The Biggest Con, How the Government is Fleecing You... by Irwin A.

Schiff

The Coming Energy Revolution... by Jeane Manning

The Exception to the Rulers... by Amy Goodman

The Family, the Real Story of the Bush Dynasty... by Kitty Kelly

The CIA, And the Cult of Intelligence... by Victor Marchetti and John

D. Marks

Lies, And the Lying Liars Who Tell Them... by Al Franken

Dude, Where's My Country? ... by Michael Moore

Jewish Supremacism: My Awakening to the Jewish Question... David

Duke

1984... by George Orwell

Brave New World... by Aldous Huxley

Bashed by Bankers... by Byron Dale

The Best Democracy Money Can Buy... Greg Palast

Bushwhacked, Life in George W. Bushes America... by Molly Ivans

and Lou Dubose

Banana Republicans... by Sheldon Rampton and John Stauber

The Amazing Lost Money-Secret of the U.S. Government... by J. Andrew Douglas

Endgame, The Problem of Civilization... by Derrick Jensen

Blackwater: The Rise of the World's Most Powerful Mercenary Army... by Jeremy Scahill

The YouTube Research Library

(Be aware that YouTube deletes posts and comments at will)

Alan Sabrosky Israel did 9/11 US Military War College 2010

9/11: Dr. Steven E. Jones Presentation-9/11

9/11 Truth: Hollywood Speaks Out

WTC – Pull it by Larry Silverstein

Total Control of United States (FULL MOVIE) the Israel Lobby

THE ISRAEL LOBBY [no narrator version]

Paul Bremmer interview NBC 12:46 9/11

Dead in the water USS Liberty

Lieberman WTC7

Architects and Engineers Solving the mysteries of WTC 7

Who did it – Conspirators

9/11 research Dick Cheney

The 9/11 solution Jerome Hauer

9/11 Pentagon Still Images

Pentagon attack cab driver Lloyd England virtual confession

FBI security killed 9/11

The Cleveland airport mystery 9/11

Sir Rudy admits wtc7 was fed black ops center

9/11 fake actor in a clean firefighter costume

PSHY OP 101

Total Control of United States (FULL MOVIE) The Israel Lobby

Post 9/11 uneasiness lingers for plane crew and travelers

Patriots question 9/11-Engineers and architects

A Rothschild Speaks-Listen Closely

What happened to the planes and passengers on 9/11?

The money master and mastermind of the 9/11 terror attack

Mysterious deaths of 9/11 witnesses

In Plane Site 9/11

The Pentacon-smoking gun version

9/11 pilots say no way

Hidden facts of 9/11

USS Liberty Incident

Iran contra scam did 9/11

Wikileaks exposes 9/11 conspirators

9/11 Mysteries

Oklahoma City Bombing

Real pilots speak out on 9/11 lies

Pilots for 9/11 Truth Presents 9/11 Intercepted

The 9/11 who done it installment one

9/10/2012 Rumsfeld says 2.3 trillion missing from pentagon

Inside 9/11 Who Controlled the Planes

This 10 minute video will change your life

9/11 Mossad mural van-NYPD radio

Rumsfeld stretcher bearer 9/11

Pentagon eyewitness Bob Pugh tells his story

Sacrifice at Pearl Harbor 1989

Waco a New Revelation

Marine Sergeant Shamar Thomas

Pandoras Black Box

Documentaries

9/11 Truth: Hollywood Speaks Out

9/11: Explosive Evidence

Dead in the water USS Liberty

Sacrifice at Pearl Harbor 1989

Waco a New Revelation

Pilots for 9/11 Truth Presents 9/11 Intercepted

In Plane Site 9/11

OUTFOXED: Rupert Murdoch's War on Journalism

The 9/11 Solution

The Trials of Henry Kissinger

TOP DOCUMENTARY FILMS <

www.topdocumentaryfilms.com > is a website where you can watch a collection of 43 documentaries about 9/11 including:

Towers of Deception: The Media Cover Up of 9/11

9/11 Explosive Evidence: Experts Speak out

Fahrenheit 9/11

Hijacking Catastrophe: 9/11

9/11 Eyewitness

Zero: An Investigation into 9/11

September Clues

9/11 Emergency Room

Improbable Cause: The Demolition of Our Republic

9/11: Press for Truth

9/11 Mysteries

In Their Own Words: The Untold Stories of the 9/11 Families

Loose Change: Final Cut

Web Sites

(Websites come and go, are hacked and change. Your search may be fruitless)

9/11: Explosive Evidence, Experts Speak Out

Dov Zakheim and the 9/11 conspiracy

www.USSLiberty.com

www.rinse.com latest on Zakheim

Dov Zakheim pentagon

ww.9/11Truth.org

The occidental observer Dr. Lani Kass General Schwartz 9/11

Dr. Lani Kass

WTC biggest gold heist in history

Steve Riskus is a fraud

Judge Silberman Iraq intelligence

Dennis Ross state dept.

Light posts at the pentagon 9/11

USS Maine

The OSS and project safe haven-CIA

Rumsfeld's 'Feith and bum' corps what is DoD policy

Henry Ford International Jew

www.normanfinkelstein.com

Bible believers' victims or persecutors

Cointelpro

Who really runs U.S. Government?

Oklahoma City Bombing

Mitt Romney announces foreign policy and security advisors

Pat Tillman executed

Tillman's Dad's letter to Gen. Jones

The 9/11 dancing Israelis

Dual Citizens USA/Israel

Resources to help plan your Aliyah

Israel right of return

Israel health care

9/11 index what really happened

Operation Zapata

Jewish Defense League

Trilateral Commission

Council on Foreign Relations

9/11 anomalies flight paths and Stewart Air Base

U.S. military bases worldwide

Gulf of Tonkin incident

USS Liberty War Crimes report

U.S. casualties Iraq

U.S. casualties Afghanistan

Iraqi casualties

Afghan casualties

9/11 Investigation Commission

El Arish massacre

Anti-defamation League

9/11 blimp

Philip Tourney USS Liberty

Admiral McCain USS Liberty

Admiral Morrison Tonkin incident

www.outfoxed.org

www.warisaracket.org (General Smedley Butler)

www.versobooks.com/books/956-The-Case-For-Sanctions-Against-Israel

www.icasualties.org

Killian Documents

El Arish Massacre

www.edition.cnn.com/world/9509/mass_graves/

Balangiga Massacre

7/7 The London False Flag Operation

Battle of Wounded Knee

Dov Zakheim Shadow Government

FM 3-30.40 Internment Camps

www.costofwar.com.

www.whodidit.org

www.9/11review.com/motive/gold.html

www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/government/new_world_order

www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antisemitic_canard

www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Jewish_Congress

www.viewzone.com/humiliation.html

www.reopen911.org

www.wikispooks.com/wiki/9/11:Israel_did_it

www.thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-economy/

www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?day_of_9/11=dickcheney&timeline

www.anationbeguiled.wordpress.com/2012/04/02/by-way-of-deception-we-shall-do-war

www.viewzone.com/dualcitizen.html

www.truthandliberty.com/False-Flag_Attacks.html

www.infowars.com/operation-false-flag-a-modern-primer

www.rense.com/general76/four.htm

www.dissidentvoice.org/July2004/Hughes0712.htm

www.americanfreepress.net/html/liberty_attack_scheme.html

www.justicefor9/11.org/Appendix6_KeanCommission_111904.php

www.democracynow.org/2004/3/23/the_white_house_has_played_cover_up

www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0312/S00006.html

www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/9/11_commission

www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Able_Danger

www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/mother_lies_911.html

www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/hijackers.html

www.news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/155915.stm

www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/messages511815/pg4

www.walt.foreignpolicy.com/posts/2010/04/09/Robert_satloff_dot_h_protest_too_much

www.historycommons.org/essay.jsp?article=essayaninterestingday

www.open.salon.com/blog/gordon_wagner/2010/04/15/dr_lani_kass_to_the_white_courtesy_phone

www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=2875

www.thornwalker.com/ditch/snieg_isrorgs.htm

www.salonesoterica.wordpress.com/2008/04/03/dual-us-israeli-citizens-running-america

www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/011805_simplify_case.shtml

prisonplanet.com/articles/march2005/070305chertoffcousin.htm

www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/assessment/2004/05/douglas-feith-undersecretary-of-defense-for-fiascos

www.rense.com/general29/perl.htm

[www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=neoinfluence
&neoconservative_think_tank_influence_on_us_policies/](http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=neoinfluence&neoconservative_think_tank_influence_on_us_policies/)

www.historycommons.org/entity.jsp?entity=zvi_rafiah